

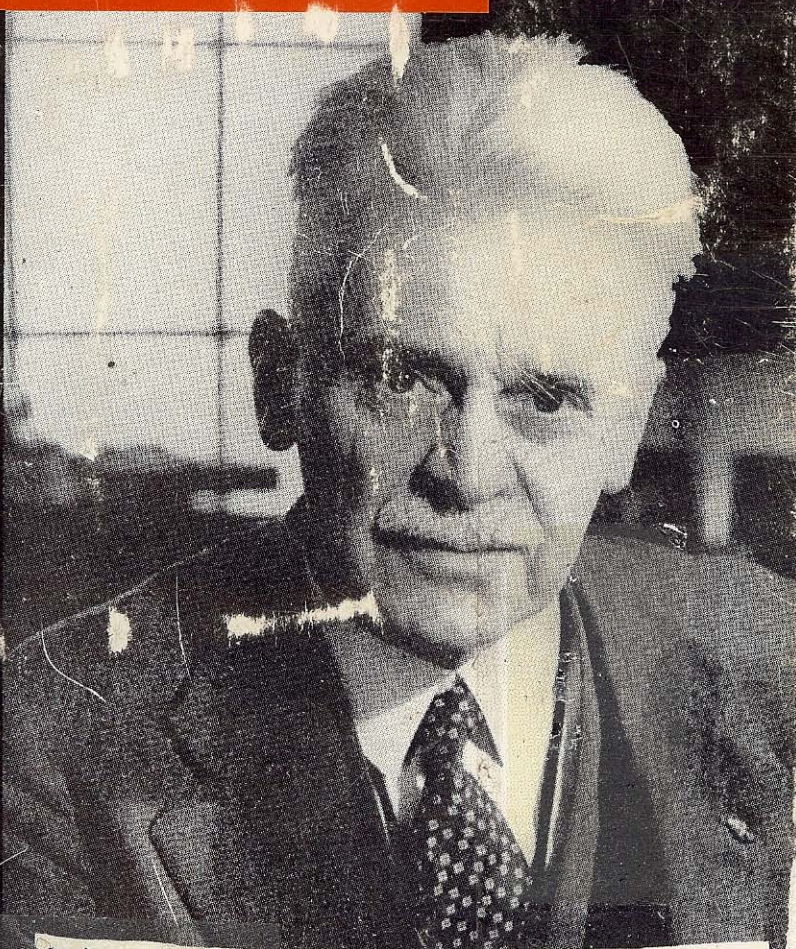
# FIFTY YEARS

# OF

# A. R. R. L.

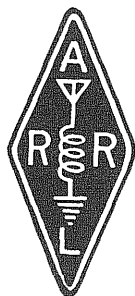
\$4.00

A REPRINT  
OF  
HISTORICAL  
ARTICLES  
FROM THE  
1964  
ISSUES  
OF  
QST



*73 to my fellow amateurs  
on A.R.R.L.'s birthday.  
Hiram Percy Maxim, W1AW*

# FIFTY YEARS OF ARRL



COPYRIGHT 1965

THE AMERICAN RADIO RELAY LEAGUE, INC.

*Copyright secured under the Pan-American Convention*

International Copyright secured

No part of this work may be reproduced in any form except by  
written permission of the publisher. All rights of translation  
are reserved. Printed in U.S.A.

Quedan reservados todos los derechos

*Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 65-21043*

*First Edition*

*3rd printing, 1981*

# Foreword

In May, 1914, a small band of radio amateurs led by the late Hiram Percy Maxim, W1AW, of Silencer fame, and Clarence Tuska, started a national organization and named it the American Radio Relay League. Since that time the story of amateur radio has been the history of the League, the chronicle of amateurs working together for the public welfare and for their common good.

In 1964, the Golden Anniversary of the League, its magazine *QST* covered this tale in serial form. At the suggestion of numerous members, this material is now gathered here as a historical reference, supplementing but not replacing the only other comprehensive history, *Two Hundred Meters and Down*, by Clinton B. DeSoto. Through these pages "Old Timers" can relive their own amateur experiences and "Young Squirts" can learn the fascinating tale of amateur radio's early years, and appreciate the heritage of hamdom so painstakingly built up.

—JOHN HUNTOON, W1LVQ  
*General Manager*

Newington, Connecticut  
May, 1965

# 50

## Years of ARRL

### ANNIVERSARY MESSAGE FROM OUR PRESIDENT

*To my fellow League members:*

*The coming new year, 1964, marks a very special event for amateur radio — the 50th anniversary of the founding of the American Radio Relay League. It will be a year in which we can justly take a great pride in our past accomplishments, and yet realize at the same time we have the challenge of many difficult problems still ahead.*

*In this and succeeding 1964 issues of QST, the editors plan to tell something of the history and accomplishments of amateur radio during the last 50 years. They will show how it grew originally from a few hundred dedicated enthusiasts in America and Europe to more than 350,000 amateurs now scattered in almost every country of the world. They will recount the story of our technical progress from the early times, when we could work each other for a few hundred miles with spark sets on 200 meters; to the modern era of vacuum tubes and transistors with which we can now talk almost anywhere in the world on s.s.b., a.m., c.w., and RTTY, using the harmonically related bands that are assigned to us throughout the h.f., v.h.f., and u.h.f. spectrum.*

*There were the exciting days in the 1920's, for instance, when Reinartz, Schnell, and Deloy turned the accepted theories of long-distance radio communications upside down, and proved for the first time the enormous usefulness of short wave. This spirit of technical progress and scientific adventure has persisted steadily down through the years, and there has yielded many solid contributions to radio communications. Whether large or small each of them has been a*

*step forward — and another feather in the cap of amateur radio. In recent times the achievements of Project Oscar have been a vivid demonstration that this pioneering tradition is still very much alive.*

*As we delve into past history it also becomes apparent that the founders of the League, particularly Hiram Percy Maxim and Clarence Tuska, realized from the beginning that if Amateur Radio was to persist it had to have a firm foundation of public service. It was undoubtedly for this reason they included the word "relay" in the League's name, for that was the only known way of handling traffic in those early days. They continually stressed the need for operating skill as one of the basic prerequisites for our existence, as they foresaw that nowhere could these skills be better developed and put to constructive use than in handling traffic and emergency communications. We must be everlastingly grateful to those old timers for handing down to us these traditions of public service, technical progress, and operating skill. Without them ham radio would have perished long ago.*

*In our concern with today's problems we sometimes forget that the old timers had plenty of troubles, too. But they met them with courage and foresight, and they have left us with a great heritage for the future. We owe the founders of the League a great debt of gratitude, for their vision and leadership provided the basis for our growth and have made amateur radio and the League what they are today.*

—HERBERT HOOVER, JR. W6ZH  
—President, ARRL

# A Memorable Meeting

BY C. D. TUSKA \*

MY FAMILY moved to Hartford, Connecticut, and entered me in the ninth grade elementary school at a time when Hiram Percy Maxim had already made a name for himself. While he might have rested on the laurels of his distinguished father, Sir Hiram S. Maxim<sup>1</sup>—inventor of the Maxim machine gun—or his equally distinguished uncle, Hudson Maxim—inventor of maxinite (a high explosive) he was known for his pioneering in the automotive field<sup>2</sup> and for his invention of the Maxim silencer for firearms. I shall report the first meeting of the schoolboy and the distinguished citizen that preceded the formation of the American Radio Relay League by several years.

About 1909–1910 the rubber-powered model aeroplane craze came into being. While my first love was wireless, I learned how to build dual propeller pushers in which pairs of rubber-band motors were simultaneously wound with converted egg-beaters to provide motive power. Pocket money had to be earned, so I made and consigned model planes to the Harris Parker toy store on Asylum Street, Hartford. When bad flying weather came, wireless took over.

I had arrived in Hartford with an untuned

\* 401 Mercer Rd., Princeton, N.J.

*Author's Note:* Throughout I have tried to use the vocabulary of the earlier years.

<sup>1</sup> Maxim, Hiram Percy *A Genius in the Family*, New York, Harpers & Brothers 1936.

<sup>2</sup> Maxim, Hiram Percy *Horseless Carriage Days*. New York, Harpers & Brothers 1936.



Clarence D. Tuska, ex-1WD, co-founder, ARRL and QST.

spark coil transmitter and a coherer-decoherer receiver (both with small dipole aerials) that operated across the room. I also possessed a two-slide tuning coil and an E. I. electrolytic detector that did not operate at all well because the Wollaston wire kept burning out. Before long these crude instruments were replaced with a homemade loose coupler, a crystal detector, and a pair of Brandes phones. About that time the sales of model aeroplanes petered out and soon after my supply of pocket money nearly vanished.

In an attempt to replenish the pocketbook I made a wooden box with a hinged lid. The box was big enough to hold a single slide tuner, a crystal detector and a single telephone receiver. Based on the successful sale of model planes, Mr. Parker did not hesitate to take my small wireless set on consignment and to put the outfit in his window.

Harris Parker's store was on my way to high school to which I had been promoted. I usually waited in front of the store for the trolley car that took me out Farmington Avenue. You may be sure that I watched the store window and my set every day. There was great excitement the day the set was not in the window. That afternoon on my way home I went to Mr. Parker to collect. The conversation went about as follows:

"Mr. Parker, I saw the wireless set was gone so I am here to collect."

"Well now, son, I let a customer take it and if it works O.K., he'll be in to pay for it. If it doesn't work to his satisfaction, he'll return it. Drop around in a day or so."

Perhaps two days later, I went to Mr. Parker and there was the set on a rear counter and I was told: "The man who took the set returned it and said it was no good."

Since I had successfully operated the set these were "fighting words". I volunteered: "Probably the man did not know how to operate a wireless set and undoubtedly he failed to adjust either the tuner or the crystal detector."

My words probably went completely over Mr. Parker's head but he gave me a stopper for an answer: "Oh, I think he knew how. You see, this was Mr. Maxim, the inventor, and I am sure he'd know all about wireless sets."

When I arrived home my mother could feel that something was wrong and she finally dragged the story out of me. During most of my youth she had to be both father and mother. This time I got fatherly advice: "You go promptly to see Mr. Maxim and ask him to tell

you what was wrong!" It took a lot of persuading but finally I agreed; provided my good friend, William Ball, who was my partner for the sale of enameled wire, Brandes phones and custom-built loose couplers, went with me.

Bill and I started for Mr. Maxim's one evening without an appointment. Mr. and Mrs. Maxim and their two children were living on Prospect Avenue, just south of Farmington Avenue. It was quite a long trolley ride from where we lived. Although I did not admit it, my enthusiasm for the confrontation diminished with the distance.

It was after dark when we found the house, rang the doorbell, and waited for the door to open. A man appeared. He was in his early forties, of medium height, his hair (which was beginning to gray) stood straight up,<sup>3</sup> and he was having obvious trouble with one of his garters. When the garter was fixed, we were given a friendly look of inquiry.

I came directly to the point, and give or take a word or two, I can almost remember saying in one breath: "Mr. Maxim I am the boy who made the wireless set you got at Harris Parker's and you returned it saying it was no good and I want to know why!"

This was obviously no trivial matter to be handled at the open door. Either we were to be shut out or invited in. I was never sure what prompted him to ask us in other than he was naturally kindly and always gentlemanly.\* He quickly disposed of the "no good" comment about the set by explaining: "I did not tell Mr. Parker that it was no good or did not work. I told him it would not serve my purpose and that I wanted something better — something more professional."

Before we said good night, Ball and Tuska had Mr. Maxim's order for a loose coupler, a variable condenser, a crystal detector and a pair of Brandes Navy Phones. The rig was installed in due course and gave satisfactory service for a number of years. Throughout those years, and for many years thereafter, my friendship with Mr. Maxim grew. Looking back, it was more of a father-foster-son relationship. It was he who urged me to go to college. It was he who took the time to drive me over to Trinity College and to introduce me to dear old Dr. Luther and to Professor Henry Perkins. But I am getting ahead of the story.

Mr. Maxim and his young son, Hamilton, acquired a spark coil transmitter and we communicated by wireless in the days before amateur licenses were required. At that time most of the call letters around Hartford began with SN to which one added any third letter not previously pre-empted. I believe Maxim's was probably SNW and mine was SNT. We became members of the Radio Club of Hartford. The informal

<sup>3</sup> Maxim, Hiram Percy "Practical Relaying". *QST*, Vol. I, No. 3, page 19, Feb. 1916.

\* About seven years later in a very personal letter he specifically referred to that night and indicated that he "was impressed".



This picture of Mr. Maxim's station was published in *The Hartford Times* on January 17, 1914. Mr. Maxim is at the right—the other operator is not identified. This engraving was made directly from a clipping furnished us by David Moore, first prexy of the Hartford Radio Club and now a winter-time resident of Florida.

call letters soon gave way under the new law to station licenses with assigned call letters. The stations were operated by licensed amateurs.

The power limitations of spark coil transmitters led to power transformers, first with fixed spark gaps and then with numerous styles of rotary gaps. Our signals went well beyond the city boundaries. It was not long before we had intercity and interstate communications. The growing communication range lead me to discuss with Mr. Maxim the possibility that amateur stations' operators with whom we were in communication must also know other amateur operators beyond our range and beyond them still others. Therefore it would be interesting to organize a relay — say from Hartford to Buffalo or even farther.

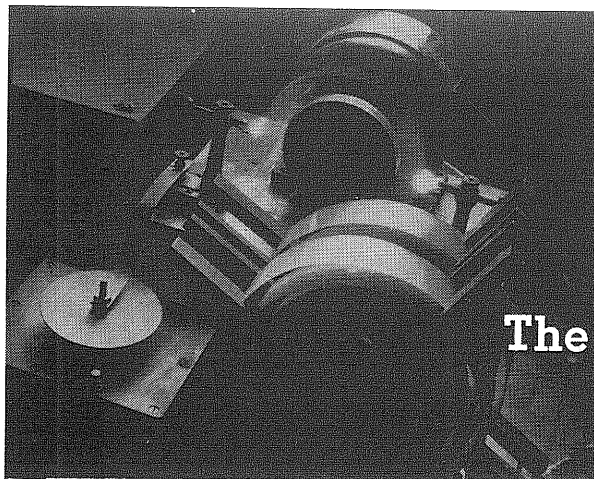
While I was thinking of a one-shot proposition, Maxim, who had no end of imagination,<sup>4</sup> foresaw an amateur communication network. He dreamed of a network from the East to the West, from the North to the South.<sup>5</sup> I have no doubt that he also saw the lasting advantages that banding the amateurs together would give to our country<sup>6</sup> and to the amateurs. Thus came the first step leading to the founding of the American Radio Relay League.

To Hiram Percy Maxim wireless must have been a romantic thing, a new tool, a great adventure in which thousands and then tens of thousands of amateurs could communicate freely and easily and instantly over greater and greater ranges. It was he who rendered the necessary leadership. **QST**

<sup>4</sup> Tuska, Clarence Denton, *Inventors and Inventions* pages 116-117. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1957.

<sup>5</sup> Maxim, Hiram Percy "Practical Relaying," *QST*, Vol. I, Nos. 3 & 4, pages 19-22 and 45-46. Feb. and March 1916.

<sup>6</sup> "WAR", *QST*, Vol. II, No. 6, pages 3-4. May 1917. "Wanted: By Uncle Sam," *QST*, Vol. II, No. 8, pages 3-5. July 1917.



## The Birth of A.R.R.L.

### *The Background and Formation of Our League*

**I**N THE latter years of the nineteenth century there existed a considerable body of experimenters, of all ages, who made small electromagnets, motors, batteries, static machines, erected neighborhood telegraph lines, and built all the other experimental electrical apparatus within their ken—purely as a hobby, and with no commercial interest whatsoever.

The fascinating new art of radio received many converts from their ranks. Particularly in the case of the neighborhood telegraphists did the possibility of signalling without cumbersome, expensive, deficient wires hold appeal. And in addition to those with an experimental background, there were many of the lay public to whom the romance of wireless called irresistibly; a large proportion, perhaps a majority of the early amateurs came directly from this group.

These enthusiasts read with avid interest of Marconi's early experiments. They thirsted for details of his methods, so that they might duplicate his feats. The articles in the scientific magazines were barren of constructional information, but finally, in July, 1899, the American Electrician carried the first answer to their prayers—the first actual constructional information on wireless—and it was hailed as a great find by amateurs everywhere. . . .

In 1901 there came to pass the incident that really brought about the widespread development of amateur radio—and of all other branches of radio, for that matter. On December 6th, Marconi arrived from Europe at St. John's, Newfoundland, with two assistants, and proceeded to erect the most advanced wireless receiving station of the time in the old Barracks of Signal Hill, at the mouth of the harbor. On December 10th he

sent up a huge hexagonal kite of bamboo and silk, nine feet long. The wind snapped the trailing wire, and the kite drifted out to sea. The next attempt was a 14-foot hydrogen balloon; this, too, broke away and floated off into the fog. Finally, on December 12th, a kite was successfully sent aloft to four hundred feet and held. Marconi cabled his station at Poldhu, Cornwall, on the southwest tip of England, to begin transmitting. With one assistant present he started listening for the signal—the pre-arranged code letter "S". The transmissions were to begin at 11:30 a.m. Just before noon-time, Marconi heard a repeated trio of buzzes in the head telephones . . . three dots . . . the letter "S"! His assistant verified the reception. Again, twice in the early afternoon, the signal was heard.

Two days later Marconi released the results of the tests to the press. Two thousand miles of space had been bridged—without wires. The press of the world went mad—pages were filled with jubilation, disbelief, triumph. "Wireless" was on everyone's tongue. But most of all it filled the hearts and minds of the hordes of electrical experimenters and other kindred souls throughout this and other countries, and by the hundreds they turned from their backyard telegraph systems, their electric motors and their wet cells, and all their other hobbies—a bunch of tousled, patient, eager-eyed enthusiasts filled with an insatiable curiosity and undaunted by a thousand failures—and, perceiving that here was something a hundred-fold more engrossing than all else, they plunged into wireless. . . .

#### *Early Progress*

For the first ten years, progress was slow and fraught with difficulties. Technical and constructional material was scarce. Although a number of articles on wireless were published, often in con-

EDITOR'S NOTE: Some portions of this story (in contrasting type) are excerpted from *Two Hundred Meters and Down*.

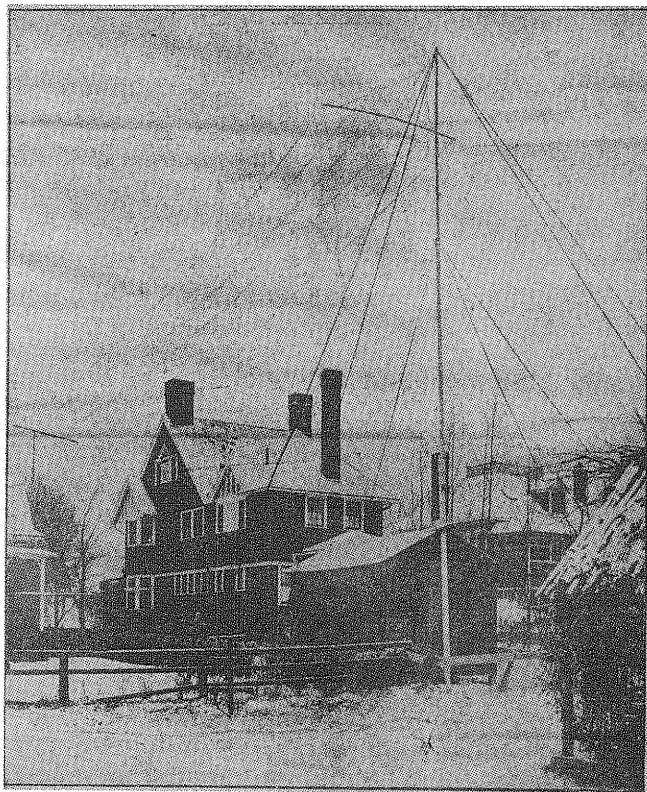


sumer magazines, they were usually for the layman; only occasionally was useful constructional material included. In 1908 Hugo Gernsback, already well known through his Electro-Importing Company catalog and wireless supply house, began the publication of *Modern Electrics*, which as a result of enthusiastic reader acceptance quickly adopted a policy of covering wireless almost exclusively. This, plus lesser treatment in other magazines, and a textbook or two, made generally available to embryo hams the information necessary to assemble a station.

The typical amateur station of those days was an induction coil, a condenser and spark gap for the transmitter, and a simple coherer-decoherer or galena crystal for the receiver/detector, usually into a single head telephone. Better-equipped stations had receiving tuners (most U. S. commercial receiving equipment was untuned, since patents on the loose-coupler system of tuning were held by Marconi, a legal problem which did not bother amateurs). Although the Fleming valve had been invented in 1904, and the deForest audion in 1906, neither found immediate general acceptance in wireless communication — in the case of amateurs, probably because of the high cost compared with only slightly improved results. Distances ranged up to several hundred miles for the larger stations

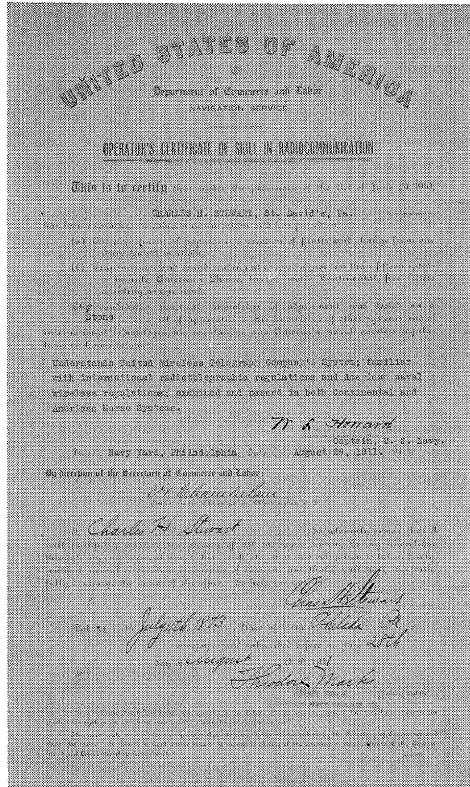
with several kilowatts, but for the most part hams were content with 50 or 100 miles with average gear.

Regulation was non-existent; there was no radio law. The Navy did issue "certificates of proficiency," but this was not a requirement for operation. Everyone had an equal right to the air. Operating conflicts between amateurs, military (mostly Navy) and commercials charged that amateurs were cluttering up the air and interfering with important traffic; the amateurs in turn claimed that if the complainants would use modern (tuned) receivers, they would have no difficulty! Trouble was brewing; many amateurs had better and more powerful stations than those used by the Navy and commercial services, and were often better operators. The opponents of amateur radio took their case to Congress, and in the period 1906–1911 a flurry of bills was introduced. In one way or another, each would have spelled doom for amateur radio; one, urged by the Navy, would have made wireless an exclusive government monopoly (as indeed developed in most foreign countries). None of these succeeded. Although generally unorganized, amateur radio of 1910 had enough small clubs and capable individual representatives to block the bills. Admittedly, this was accomplished with the help of the Marconi company (not necessarily



In 1914, as in 1964, the goal of every amateur was a bigger and better antenna system. This was Hiram Percy Maxim's house on Prospect Avenue in Hartford, and this 80-foot-high antenna was erected by his son Hamilton and himself. (Photo from *Hartford Times*, January 17, 1914.)

through any love for amateurs), who supported the amateur's contention that U. S. commercial gear was inferior (implying, of course, that Marconi's tuning system was much better). The Radio Club of America and the Wireless Association of Pennsylvania (represented by Charles H. Stewart, later to become ARRL vice president) were among those who appeared in opposition



This was the Navy Certificate of Proficiency. This one, issued to Charles Stewart, is on permanent exhibit in the ARRL Museum of Amateur Radio.

to the bills which would have spelled the death knell for amateur radio.

### The Coming of the Law

But some sort of law was inevitable; uncontrolled, the situation was becoming impossible. What to do with amateurs? Although having no effective national organization, from a political standpoint they were already too numerous and outspoken to be completely relegated to oblivion by a stroke of the regulatory pen. Finally the commercial and government interests hit on a solution. The scientific world at that time believed that long waves were most valuable, and that short waves were pretty much useless. "Ah, that's it — put the amateurs below 200 meters, where they'll never get out of their back yards, and then we can conduct our important business on the long waves without interference."

The Radio Act of 1912 was pushed through Congress and signed by President Taft on August 17. Amateurs could use only wavelengths

below 200 meters, and were limited to a kilowatt input. The law required that henceforth all transmitting stations would be licensed, under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor. There were sections calling for the use of a pure and sharp wave, one requiring listeners to observe the secrecy of messages, and provision for punishment of violations of the regulations or the transmission of false distress calls. No individual services were defined except the coastal stations and ship stations.

But at least ham radio had not been completely abolished. And it set to work, determined to maintain its existence. Little did amateurs know then that soon they would prove the short-waves the most valuable of the entire spectrum for long-distance communications.

### Organization

In January, 1909, the first amateur radio organization had been formed — the Junior Wireless Club, Limited, of New York City, eventually to change its name to the Radio Club of America. Editor Gernsback of *Modern Electrics* in the same year started the Wireless Association of America. With famous names as honorary sponsors, and with no dues and no obligations, it grew rapidly to a claimed total of 10,000 a year later. This figure was indicative of the national interest in wireless, although certainly not of the number of active transmitters, of which there were (not counting small spark coils) about 600.

*In January, 1914, the scene of Destiny in amateur radio shifted to Hartford, Connecticut. On January 14th there was held the first meeting of the Radio Club of Hartford, at that time just another of the large group of radio clubs that had been springing up throughout the country for the past four years. In the chair at this first meeting was Hiram Percy Maxim, the brilliant engineer who had already achieved lasting fame through his pioneer work in the development of the auto-*

The Hartford Radio Club formed on January 14, 1914, and I became first president on my 21st birthday (that date). As I recall, the club was formed in hopes of bringing some order out of the unregulated ether. The conflict then was mainly between the hams with tuned signals (albeit unearthly broad) with rotary gaps and helix, and those whose transmitters consisted of Ford coils whose spark simply went to antenna and ground. This was really an "all-wave" sending device which rivaled the later jamming devices of the Russians. In order to attempt a tone tuning effect, so that possibly more than one coil might operate within a five-mile radius, the "rubber band" tension on the vibrator gave character, and with several going at once it produced all the cacaphony of a frog pond in April. . . .

— David L. Moore

mobile, and for his invention of the Maxim silencer. He had become interested in amateur radio through the activities of his son in 1907, and soon developed one of the dominant stations of all New England.

Temporary secretary of this first meeting of the Radio Club of Hartford was an eighteen-year old Hartford amateur named Clarence D. Tuska. Before the meeting was over, David L. Moore had been elected president of the club, while Tuska continued as secretary. Bi-monthly meetings were scheduled. A constitution was drawn up and adopted at the next meeting. Twenty-three charter members were on the rolls. By March 9th the attendance had mounted to 35.

Then Destiny encamped. At that time, the demand for vacuum tubes had reached a peak as a result of publication of the wonderful Armstrong regenerative circuit. Production could not keep up with the demand. No longer was it possible to go up to the Metropolitan Tower in New York, leave five dollars with the deForest Radio Telephone Co., and depart with the precious audion. H. P. Maxim was very anxious to secure one of these vacuum tubes, but he had been unsuccessful in his attempts to purchase one. Sometime during the four-week period between March 9th and April 6th, however, he learned that an amateur in Springfield, Mass., had an audion for sale. That night he sat down at his transmitter and attempted to send a message to Springfield opening negotiations for its purchase.

Maxim's one-kilowatt station, 1WH, at that time had a maximum sending range of about 100 miles under favorable conditions. Springfield was only thirty miles north of Hartford. Yet it so happens that from time immemorial right up to the present day some peculiar transmission condition has made direct ground-wave radio communication between Springfield and Hartford difficult if not an impossibility. Maxim could not "raise" Springfield.

Pondering the problem, with characteristic insight he divined the solution. To one of the early meetings of the Radio Club of Hartford there had come a young lad from Windsor Locks, a small town intermediate between Hartford and Springfield, who said he had a transmitter on the air. The topography of the intervening region was such that he could work both Hartford and Springfield with ease.

Maxim solved his problem by calling this Windsor Locks amateur and asking him to relay the message to Springfield. The feat done, he sat back in his operating chair, puffing his familiar pipe, and pondered more. Driving from his home downtown to his office behind the wheel of his huge automobile the next morning, he continued to think about the incident of the night before, and an inspiration was born.

He has always been careful, since that time, to explain that no significance attached to that particular relay. It was not the first time that relaying had been accomplished. Ships at sea were using the relay principle to get messages from mid-ocean to shore. Amateurs themselves had probably relayed messages beyond the limits of their particular sets before. It is certainly true that the Central Radio Association ("From the Rockies to the Ohio"), which was organized in 1911 and which in 1914 had several hundred members, shortly afterward was relaying messages over hundreds of miles. No, the relay was not especially significant.

The real significance attached to the thoughts that went on in Maxim's mind after the relay had been accomplished, for that next morning there was born the germ of an idea for the long-needed and much-desired truly representative national amateur radio organization. Maxim had for many months felt the need for such an organization, just as he had felt the need for a local club in Hartford. The latter had come to pass. Now the realization of the former was at hand.

The relay idea represented an ideal basis for the needed national organization. Some basic principle, some prime moving force, was essential for the success of such an organization. Americans have always been great "joiners" but if an amateur organization were ever to progress beyond the paper stage, or expand into more than a local club, it must offer more than a gaudy membership certificate and one's name on the rolls. The futility and early decrease of the Wireless

Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Sept 21, 1914  
American Radio Relay League,  
Hartford, Conn.  
Gentlemen:  
Enclosed find fifty  
cents for which send me  
literature as per your  
postal.  
Yours truly,  
Fred C. Thiede.  
406 Hecla Ave. N.Y.  
SEP 21 1914

This letter was received at League Headquarters in September, 1914. Apparently Mr. Thiede was sufficiently intrigued by the reply to continue with amateur radio. He is still active, as W2EC.

Association of America had shown this clearly, as did the restricted appeal, limited to the New York metropolitan area, of the Radio Club of America.

At best, ranges in those days were limited. With the power and the equipment and the wavelengths then available, there was little hope for enlargement of the distances covered. After all, the only way radio folk of those days knew how to get greater distance was to increase power, and amateurs were limited to one kilowatt. Even if this were stretched to two or three, as was still occasionally done, the improvement was not appreciable. But an intermediate amateur

could relay messages over greater distances with ease and expedition. The only requirement was to achieve some sort of mutual understanding so that each amateur would aid his fellows. Organization was needed—organization that would accomplish the dual purposes of opening relay facilities to all and of bonding together the amateurs of the country into one strong, cohesive, self-reliant body.

Mr. Maxim discussed his idea with the Hartford Club prexy, David Moore, and then wrote him the historic letter reproduced in these pages. At its meeting on April 6, 1914, the Radio Club of Hartford voted to take charge of the development of a relay organization, and a committee to handle the details was appointed.

### *The League Grows*

By middle May application blanks bearing detailed questions concerning receiving and transmitting equipment and performance were printed, and Maxim and Secretary Tuska sat down and wrote letters to every amateur station they could think of, announcing the formation of the American Radio Relay League and enclosing one of these blanks. There were no dues; membership was free on application. At the same time, the requirements were set at a high standard and rigidly maintained, so that only qualified amateurs were accepted as relay stations. The response was tremendous. Application blanks came back in every mail. On June 16th the Radio Club of Hartford appropriated the sum of fifty dollars to be spent in further development work. Prior to this time, Maxim and Tuska had paid for the solicitation letters out of their own pocketbooks. The influence of the League was mounting rapidly. It had members in every section of the country . . .

*By August, 1914, more than two hundred relay stations had been appointed, from Maine to Minneapolis and from Seattle to Idaho. One of the stations belonged to a man 64 years old; others were owned by youths just entering high school.*

*In September the League published a map of the United States showing the location of 237 stations in thirty-two states and Canada. In October the League published its first call book, actually a List of Amateur Stations, a little blue-bound book showing the names, addresses, calls, power, range, receiving speed and operating hours of 400 stations. One-kilowatt stations were surprisingly numerous; they claimed ranges from 50 to 350 miles. The smaller stations, using from 10 to 100 watts, worked from 10 to 20 miles. This call book, the United States map, seven state maps, and a pad of 50 official message blanks were sold for 50 cents.*

*In late 1914, Maxim went to Washington and conferred with the Commissioner of Navigation of the Department of Commerce. The object of the conference was to establish the League in official circles, and to secure*

March 25th, 1914

David L. Moore, President,  
Radio Club of Hartford,  
18 Asylum Street,  
Hartford, Conn.

My dear Mr. Moore:—

I am enclosing herewith copy of letter which I have sent to *Modern Electrics* and also to *The Electrical World*. As you will see it "opens the ball" on the subject of our Relay Scheme.

Now, what I want to do is to get you and Tuska together some time, within the next day or two, and organize the AMERICAN AMATEUR RADIO LEAGUE. We three can draw up in a few minutes a very simple straight forward statement of the objects of this League. We can then decide who the officers should be and elect them. Then, at the next meeting of the Radio Club of Hartford, we can let the Club decide if it is to become a member of the League. We will then be regularly started and can probably get the Connecticut Valley Radio Club in Springfield to join and it would not be long before we could get others also.

The object of securing the membership of the various Clubs, would be to have those Clubs advise us as to what stations in their locality are the best ones for us to appoint as OFFICIAL RELAY STATIONS. We probably would get wise advice in this manner, because it would be quite a distinction for a station to be appointed to a long distance relay point. It is the only way we will have of getting at the proper stations who could be counted upon to always be in working order and able to read and transmit at decent speeds.

My letter describes the whole matter. I am sending a copy of this letter to Tuska. I wish both of you would give this subject careful thought and be prepared to bring up all possible objections so that we will make no mistakes in the beginning.

Very truly,  
HIRAM PERCY MAXIM

**AMERICAN RADIO RELAY LEAGUE**

HEADQUARTERS, RADIO CLUB OF HARTFORD  
HARTFORD, CONN.

OFFICERS: PRESIDENT: HIRAM PERCY MAXIM, 1000 W. MAIN ST., HARTFORD, CONN. SECRETARY: CLARENCE D. TUSKA, 1000 W. MAIN ST., HARTFORD, CONN. TREASURER: DAVID L. MOORE, 1000 W. MAIN ST., HARTFORD, CONN. DIRECTOR: HOWARD A. PALMER, 1000 W. MAIN ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

Your Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Your Age \_\_\_\_\_ Your Station Call Letters \_\_\_\_\_  
 Are you a member of any Radio or Wireless Club, and if so give its name and address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Length of your Aerial \_\_\_\_\_ Height above ground \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number of wires in Aerial and space between? \_\_\_\_\_

**SENDING EQUIPMENT**

Do you obtain your power from a Battery or Dry Cell? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do you use a Spark Coil or a Transformer? \_\_\_\_\_  
 What is your Power Input? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Is your Spark Gap, Rotary, Fixed or Quench? \_\_\_\_\_  
 What Tones are your spark? \_\_\_\_\_ Approximate Wave Length \_\_\_\_\_  
 Give name and address of the FIVE most distant stations you communicate with: \_\_\_\_\_

10000

**RECEIVING EQUIPMENT**

Describe your Receiving Set \_\_\_\_\_

Do you use an Audio Detector? \_\_\_\_\_  
 What is your approximate receiving range in miles? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Are you troubled by interference? \_\_\_\_\_  
 What are your usual listening hours and how many evenings a week do you average in your listening? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Have you telephone connections to your home, or elsewhere? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do you keep your station practically constantly in working order? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Can you copy Press News? \_\_\_\_\_  
 About how many words per minute can you receive with certainty? \_\_\_\_\_  
 What is the nearest Commercial or Government Station to you? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Have you a Government license, and if so what Grade? \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Please make any remarks or comments which you think will be of help in perfecting a chain of American Radio Relay Stations through the country.

\_\_\_\_\_

The above information is to be used in organizing amateur wireless stations with the AMERICAN RADIO RELAY LEAGUE. No money whatsoever of any kind, acknowledged or unacknowledged, has ever been received for the purpose by the RADIO CLUB OF HARTFORD and any voluntary subscription which may be made. The object of the League is solely confined to facilitating the relaying of radio messages among amateurs.

I HEREBY OFFER TO RELAY OR DELIVER ANY AMATEUR RADIO MESSAGES THAT ARE SENT TO ME.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

Those who wanted to take an active part in the early activities of the American Radio Relay League filled out one of these applications. The application listed Directors of ARRL as Hiram Percy Maxim, Clarence D. Tuska, Lawrence A. Howard, David L. Moore, R. C. Palmer, and W. W. Howe.

the important concession of permission to operate stations at strategic points along the relay routes of the country under restricted special licenses, enabling them to use the wavelength of 425 meters. These licenses were issued wherever necessary to enable relaying to the next point on the chain, and were granted only to stations sufficiently remote from the sea-coast to avoid interference. The sole restriction was that the 425-meter wavelength was to be used exclusively for the relaying of bona fide messages, and not for idle conversation.

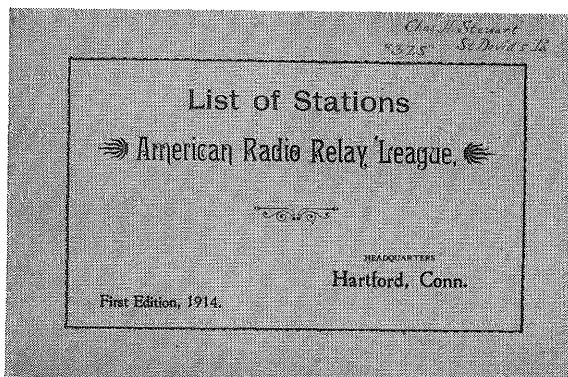
The League was actually relaying messages by this time. One station reported handling forty messages in two weeks. Another station owner hired an extra operator, to keep the transmitter constantly on the air and prevent an accumulation of messages. Dozens of other stations were on the air practically continuously, doing nothing but handling traffic. Relay networks had been lined up with fair efficiency over most of Eastern United States.

Local trouble was in the offing, however. Here again one sees the working out of the Destiny that was the League's; courage that was to preserve the working out of an idea of untold eventual national and international importance from the short-sighted hobble of local control. At the January 11, 1915, meeting of the Radio Club of Hartford, friction between some of its members and those of the League began to appear, the source being a disagreement as to whether the League was to be an unfettered and unhampered national organization, or subject to the control of the club. In H. P. Maxim's

absence, discussion was postponed until a later meeting. In view of these difficulties, as a result of mutual agreement, Maxim divorced the activities of the League and the club, reimbursing the club from his own pocket for expenditures beyond the original appropriation, the appropriation itself being repaid later. At the February 15th meeting, Maxim and Tuska resigned as members of the club, and David L. Moore resigned as president. From that time on, the two organizations went their respective ways and each fulfilled the purposes for which it was intended. The League was incorporated under the laws of the State of Connecticut, to give it legal status.

Now entirely on its own, the League had to give careful consideration to the question of finances. Selling a 40-page booklet, 8 maps and 50 message blanks for 50 cents left little margin of profit. It was decided to assess each member 50 cents a year for "station dues." This was not a compulsory charge; members could contribute or not, as they wished. There was, however, a gentle hint that non-paid-up members would be so listed in succeeding issues of the call-book.

The membership grew steadily. A few stations were deleted from the relay station list for inactivity, for operating standards were kept very high, but the increase more than offset the deletions. In March, the second edition of the List of Stations was issued. Six hundred members were listed, an increase of 50 per cent in less than six months. Equally significant was the changing character of the listings. Several one-kilowatt stations showed ranges approach-



This collector's item is the cover of the first *List of Stations*, published by ARRL in 1914

ing one thousand miles. Operating speeds were increasing. The increased proficiency developed by the additional operating practice and the advantages of organization were manifest.

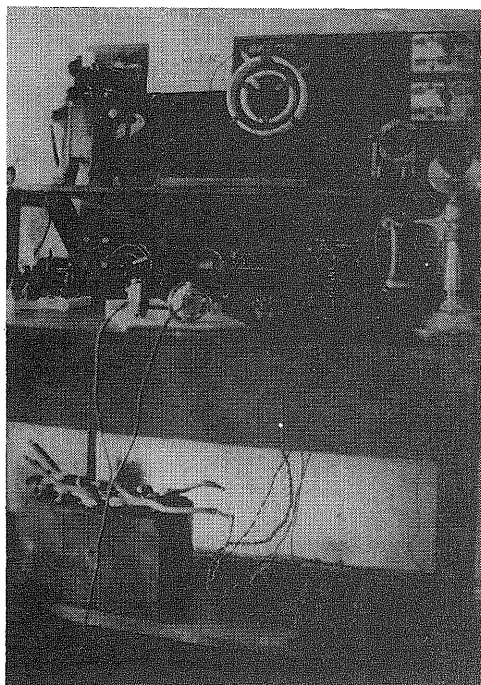
Indeed, by the end of 1915 amateur stations were accomplishing what were in those days unbelievable feats in transmission and reception. With homemade equipment, often not exceeding a hundred dollars in total cost, and in the despised 200-meter region, they were frequently out-performing government and commercial plants representing investments of thousands of dollars. True, amateurs had similarly outperformed these stations prior to 1912—but then they had not

been handicapped by power and wavelength limitations. Even if these limitations were not too strictly observed, they still served as a hampering factor, and it was not until three years after the passage of the Radio Act of 1912 that amateurs again achieved superiority in performance. The reason for this regained superiority obviously lay in the improved internal organization, which lent added facilities for increasing both technical and operating ability.

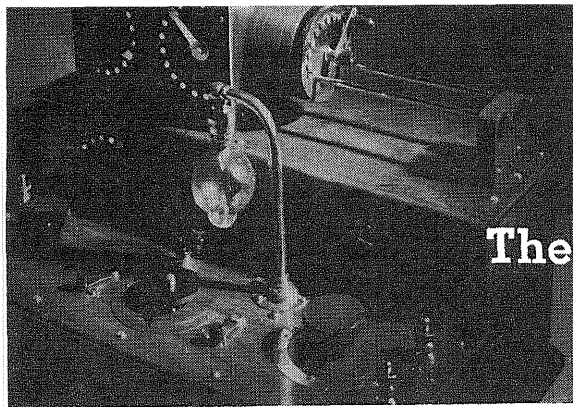
Meanwhile, through radio contacts and correspondence, the building up of the relay routes for which the League had been formed was going on. Considerable success was had, but the difficulty of adequate organization contact, especially with distant states, seemed insurmountable. It was proving a real task to acquaint the growing membership with new plans and schedules by means of correspondence alone. It became increasingly apparent that some kind of general circular or bulletin was necessary. The League, however, had no funds; the nominal optional membership assessment was not remunerative; there was no profit in publications which were sold at cost.

The answer, seemingly obvious but surveyed with some reluctance by Maxim and Tuska, was a self-supporting magazine. In December, 1915, each member of the League received in his mail a sixteen-page magazine called QST—the "December Radio Relay Bulletin." This, it was announced, was being published privately at the expense of Maxim and Tuska. It was to be sold independently of the League, on a subscription basis. The subscription fee was to be \$1.00 per year. The stated object of the magazine was "to maintain the organization of the American Radio Relay League and to keep the amateur wireless operators of the country in constant touch with each other."

Having now for the first time a journal devoted solely to the chronicling of its activities, amateur radio rolled up its sleeves girded for accomplishment. The accomplishment was to come, and other things as well.



A typical amateur station of those early days looked something like this.



## ARRL

### The Early Years

**H**ow was it to operate an amateur station in 1914? There were few rules, broad spark signals, limited range — but a world of enthusiasm. Once the first crude receiving equipment showed some response, it was quite an occasion to call in the family to hear the new scientific wonder. Equipment was hard to come by, and putting a transmitter together for the first two-, ten-, then thirty-mile contact was a signal accomplishment. But we amateurs were masters of a new art, explorers in a new realm of communications. There was a challenge, as today, to find and work new stations, and the aim was success in contacts just beyond the very limited local horizons.

Until the formation of the League, early amateur operating appears to have been largely without direction. There was some ragchewing, some experimentation, some sending of messages, the inevitable search for DX. But there was no unity of purpose, no useful organization of amateurs beyond the horizons of the local radio club.

At the urging of Hiram Percy Maxim, 1WH, the Radio Club of Hartford voted at its April 6, 1914 meeting to create a “relay committee,” the members to be named by the club president, David L. Moore, 1WK. Though the minutes are not specific, this committee likely consisted of Maxim, Clarence D. Tuska, 1WD, William W. Howe, “SNK,” and Moore, with R. C. Palmer, “HKW,” being added later. Maxim’s concept was that of a national association of competent amateur operators, joined together to relay messages beyond individual station range. Accordingly, the original name suggested, “The American Amateur Radio League,” was passed over and “The American Radio Relay League” was adopted. The committee set right to work, and at the club meeting of May 18, 1914,<sup>1</sup> passed around application forms for membership in the new organization. These forms were also sent to every amateur in the country of which the com-

Portions of this story, in contrasting type, are from “Two Hundred Meters and Down” by Clinton B. DeSoto.

<sup>1</sup> This date is considered the official birth date of ARRL.

mittee could obtain knowledge. Response was overwhelming. By August there were two hundred members from all sections of the country, and by October, four hundred.

ARRL was thus born on the relay principle. By August 1914, the earliest successful relay routes were formed — Hartford to Buffalo, and Boston to Denver. Soon they covered much of the eastern United States. The success of these relay routes was in no small measure due to the availability of a special 425-meter wavelength secured from the Department of Commerce by Mr. Maxim on behalf of the League with its use granted under special authority to selected amateur stations. Applications were screened by the League; if the applicant had good apparatus and operating techniques, and appeared to be an asset to the relay system, his request was endorsed and forwarded to the Department.

#### *ARRL Goes Independent*

As has been reported, the League and the Hartford club came to a parting of the ways in January 1915, in a dispute pinned to expenditures of funds by the League — but perhaps due more to the fact that the tail was now starting to wag the dog. At the February 1, 1915, meeting of the club, Maxim and Tuska resigned their memberships, and Moore resigned as club president; Maxim announced that he had removed the League from all influence of the Club.

And indeed, he had. On January 29, 1915, the Connecticut Secretary of State recorded the incorporation of the League under the following three articles:

“*Article 1.* The name of said corporation shall be The American Radio Relay League Incorporated.

“*Article 2.* The purposes for which said corporation is formed are the following, to wit: The promotion of amateur radio telegraphy, the organization of amateur radio telegraph stations, the promotion and regulation of amateur radio inter-communication, and of the relaying of messages from station to station, and the printing and publishing of docu-

ments, books and pamphlets necessary or incidental to any of the above purposes.

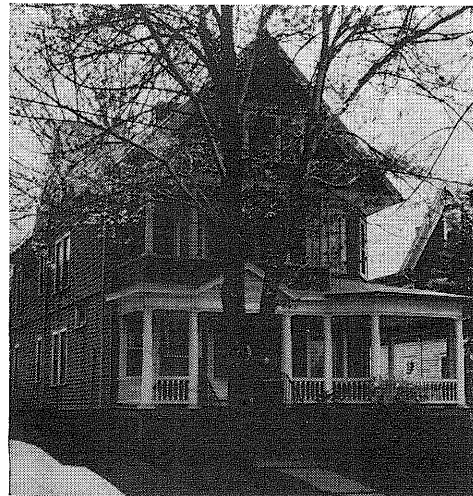
"Article 3. The said corporation is located in the town of Hartford and State of Connecticut."

Incorporators were Maxim, Tuska and an attorney, Lawrence A. Howard.

Early records are sketchy, to say the least, but it appears that the original committee, with the addition of Howard, formed a self-perpetuating Board of Directors which managed the League until the adoption of a formal constitution in 1917. True, there was a bulletin to members in early 1915 which proposed the formation of a board of control with one to four representatives from each state (depending on the number of members in each); but no evidence can now be found that this plan ever developed, and later references to decisions of the League always mentioned the "directors at Hartford."

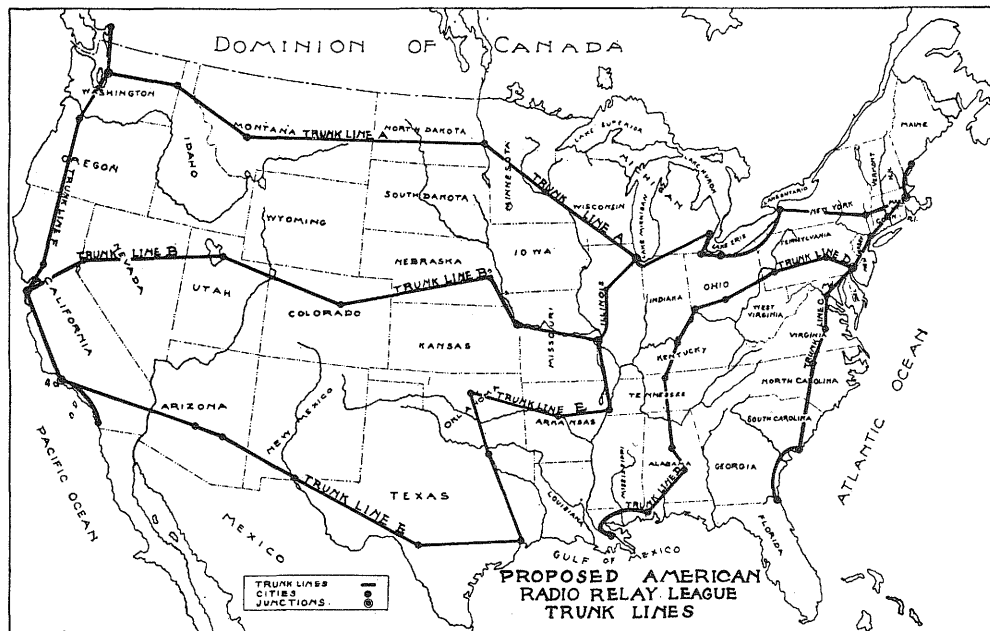
### Threats of War

War had begun in Europe in 1914, and the threat of its spreading to the U.S. soon took definite form. Hiram Percy Maxim in late 1915 addressed letters to the Secretaries of War and Navy offering the services of ARRL and its members in the event of emergency. Charles Apgar, 2MN, with an ingenious hookup from his receiving apparatus to a wax cylinder recording device, gathered evidence sufficient to cause our government to shut down the German Telefunken radio station WSL, on Long Island, for violation of the neutrality code. His accomplishment was described as "the most valuable service ever rendered by a radio operator to this country." The League contemplated formation of a Volunteer Radio Corps, along the lines of the ambulance corps in Europe. A modified version, grandly called the



This was the Hartford home of Clarence Tuska in 1914-1915, and it was in the attic of this house that ARRL paperwork was handled and the first issues of QST were put together.

ARRL Department of Defense, was adopted in February 1917 (thus anticipating by 30 years our present RACES system). An early forerunner of the Armed Forces Day test occurred in October, 1916, at the instigation of the League. This test was designed to prove to the military, particularly the Navy, that amateurs were capable of good relay work on short notice. The established relay routes proved their mettle; while far from perfect, the tests sufficiently impressed the Navy that a Naval Radio Reserve was announced in April, 1917, with amateurs given special ratings depending on their class of license.





AMERICAN RADIO RELAY LEAGUE									
RECEIVED at		Time		DATE		CLASS		By	
Station	Location	Time	Date	Class	By	Station	Location	Time	Date
TO									
FROM									
FORWARDED TO									
RECEIVED BY									
FOR ALL RADIOGRAMS RECEIVED OR RELAYED BY A STATION									

Early ARRL message blanks were designed for pencil copy.

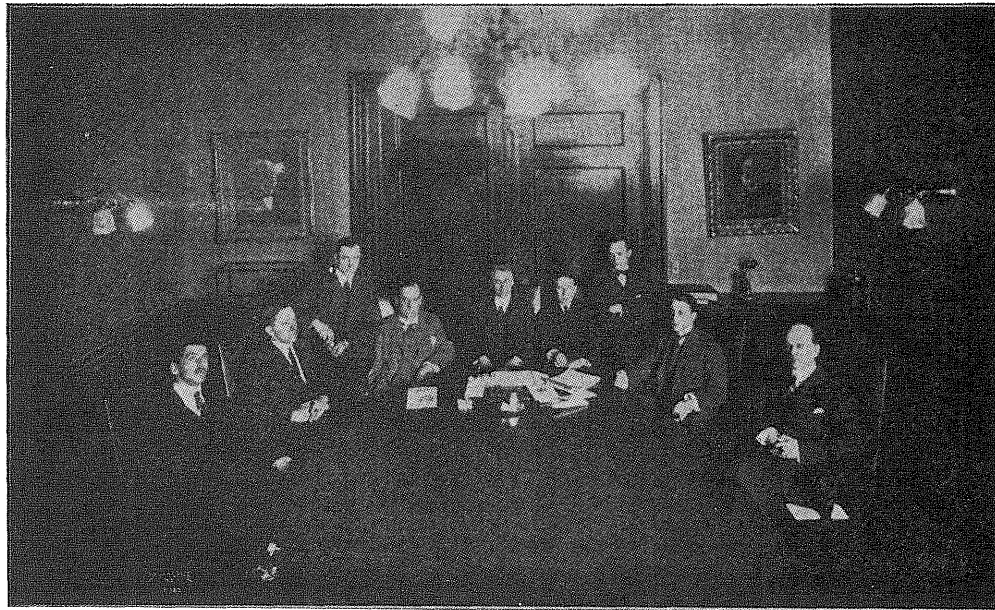
QST first appeared in December, 1915, a private publishing venture by Maxim and Tuska, although it in effect became the voice of the League. It had an immediate beneficial effect: membership jumped sharply, from 635 on December 1 to 961 on January 10, 1916. It also served, more effectively than before, to inform members — and posterity — of what the League was doing.

#### Trunk Lines

H. P. Maxim had come to two conclusions: first, that the time was ripe for the organization of six trunk lines, to cover the entire United States, three horizontally and three vertically across the map; second, that regular tests in the form of drills should be performed by the stations on these trunk

lines to keep them in training. He outlined his plan in the February, 1916, issue of QST. The practicality of these ideas was evidenced by the success of the first country-wide relay, on Washington's birthday anniversary in 1916.

On December 31, 1915, Wm. H. Kirwan, 9XE, had originated an emergency QST (general) message with the idea of covering the United States with it in the shortest possible time. The success of this experiment led to the planning and announcement of a gigantic test to be held on Washington's birthday, February 22nd. Under the plan, a message was to be originated by Colonel W. P. Nicholson of the Rock Island, Ill., Arsenal, addressed to the governors of every state in the Union and President Wilson. Selected transmitting stations were appointed all over the country. The cooperation of the ARRL, the National Amateur Wireless Association, and the Radio League of America was secured. When the results were tabulated, it was found that the message—"A democracy requires that a people who govern and educate themselves should be so armed and disciplined that they can protect themselves . . . Colonel Nicholson"—had been delivered in 34 states and the District of Columbia. The Pacific Coast got the message fifty-five minutes after it started at 9XE; the Atlantic Coast, sixty minutes after; New Orleans and Canada each had it in twenty minutes. The success of this test, although not 100 per cent, created wild enthusiasm and led to the prediction in QST



At this organizational meeting of ARRL in 1917 there were present (l. to r.) C. D. Tuska, Secretary; H. L. Stanley; Victor F. Camp; T. E. Gaty; Hiram Percy Maxim, President; A. A. Hebert, Vice-President; C. R. Runyon, Jr., Treasurer; Miller R. Hutchison; and J. O. Smith. Unable to be present for this photo were Directors R. H. G. Mathews, J. C. Cooper, Jr., F. M. Corlett, W. H. Smith, H. C. Seeford, W. T. Fraser, and W. T. Gravely.

that a transcontinental message would eventually be sent with but two intermediate relays.

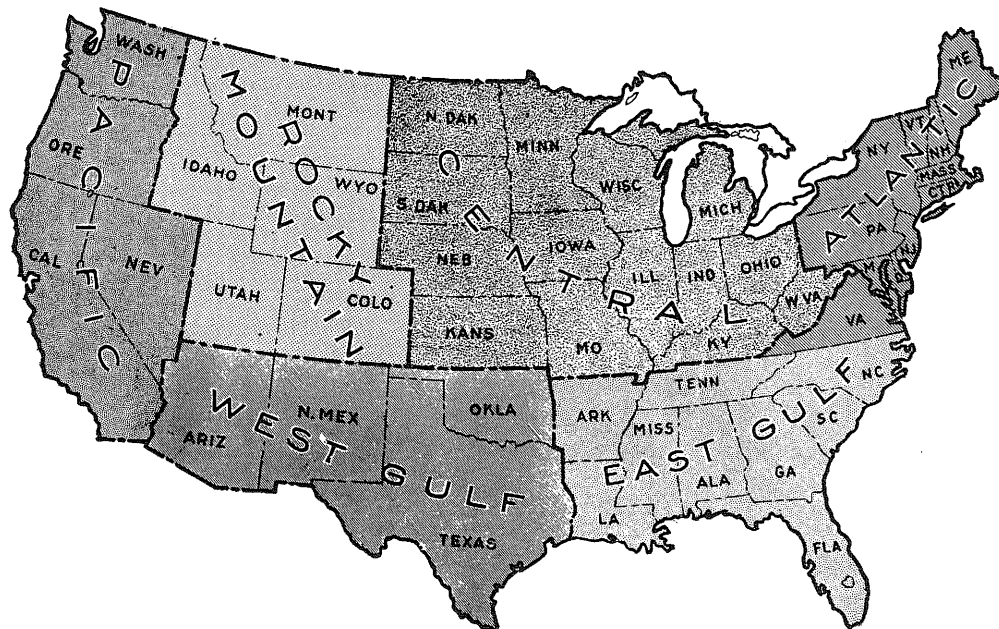
In 1916, too, the government began cracking down hard on violations of the radio law, primarily operation without a license. Maxim was called in one such case to testify as an expert witness for the government. In another case, a 16-year-old was arrested for transmitting false SOS signals, and another 17-year-old for interfering with Army communications. (For a time, no amateur licenses were issued or renewed in Texas south of Austin, because of general amateur behavior in respect to War Department stations.) These cases probably helped get the "big boys," those using transformers and spark gaps, in line, but perhaps the most serious problem to amateurs was the QRM from hundreds of "little boys with spark coils," most of whom had no licenses. Several forms of action were tried or suggested. One proposed that the special license stations could report offenders to the Department of Commerce. Another proposed the appointing of Deputy Inspectors, volunteers, from among the better amateur operators. The most practical solution was to get the spark-coil set into the local radio club, and then arrive at a time-sharing arrangement whereby no local work such as ragchewing and testing, was done between 9 P.M. and 7 A.M., so that the serious traffic-handling amateurs could go about their business, troubled only by their number 2 enemy, QR.N. The latter was so serious in the spark days that the Central trunk lines closed down during the summer months, the

first Transcontinental Relay was washed out in January 1917 because of it, and QST seriously asked in June 1916 whether it should suspend publication during the summer (it didn't; as a result of the question, enough subscriptions came in to keep the magazine going). In August 1916, QST ran an article, "Summer Working" by S. Kruse, later Technical Editor of QST, to encourage some kind of activity during those months.

*In March, 1916, ARRL Trunk Line Managers for four of the six routes contemplated under the original Maxim plan were appointed. . . . Test messages were to be sent each Monday night; the objective of each trunkline manager was to see how far these messages could be relayed on each successive drill. . . . By the end of the year more than one hundred and fifty cities were linked by these main trunk lines, with branch lines completing national coverage.*

*Almost the entire interest of amateur radio at this period seems to have been in the development and improvement of operating practices and technique. Technical interest had fallen largely by the wayside, insofar as the typical amateur was concerned. There were routine arguments about the relative efficacy of high and low spark tones, and some discussion about the proper circuits and operating voltages to be used with audions, but the pervading spirit was one of complete complacency with regard to the technical status of the art.*

*Everything had a fixed relationship to*



A. R. R. L. DIVISIONS

In the early years of ARRL there were six divisions, and the first Division Managers were: Atlantic, J. O. Smith; East Gulf, J. C. Cooper, Jr.; Central, R. H. G. Mathews; West Gulf, Frank M. Corlett; Rocky Mountain, W. H. Smith; and Pacific, H. C. Seefred.

everything else. The small  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch spark coil would work five miles. The  $\frac{1}{4}$ -kilowatt spark set would work three or four hundred. The advanced amateur would put in a 1-kilowatt transformer, a rotary gap, the highest antenna with the largest number of wires his facilities would permit, a galena or silicon crystal detector (or an audion, or one of E. T. Cunningham's new Audiotrons, regenerative, perhaps, if he were extremely fortunate and wealthy) with a loose coupler, and he did not doubt that he had achieved the ultimate. There was nothing more for him to try for, except to improve his operating proficiency, the number of his contacts, and the number of messages he handled.

The change in the character of amateur radio from the group of eager electrical experimenters of ten years before could not have been more complete. It was not until the war had crumbled all the solid earth from under everyone's feet that this condition ceased to prevail.

This great body of organized hobbyists swept into the year 1917 bent on accomplishing one long-hoped-for objective—the first transcontinental relay. They were all the more hopeful because of two new tools that had been released for their use—complete audion regenerative receivers for amateurs, developed by two different manufacturers, which offered sufficiently increased sensitivity and range to make an actual transcontinental relay feasible.

The first attempt, on January 4, 1917, was broken up by static. But on January 27th the great feat was finally accomplished. . . .

But this accomplishment was quickly overshadowed by a greater one. On February 6th a message was started from the East Coast, relayed to the West Coast, and an answer received in the record time of one hour and twenty minutes! . . . QST dared to predict that the time might be cut to twenty minutes before the summer weather began, for, after all, the relay nets of the country were now so thoroughly organized that there were three possible routes for a transcontinental message.

The month of February 1917 is of historic importance in amateur radio because during it was begun the change which was that year brought about in the governing structure of the ARRL. For nearly three years, Maxim and Tuska, serving as president and secretary respectively, had been the sole officers of the League. By 1917 it had reached such size and importance that a more suitable organization was deemed advisable. Consequently, on February 28, 1917, a group of leading amateurs met at the Engineers' club in New York City to consider the problem. After a succession of meetings they had written and adopted a constitution that outlined the policies of the League, specified the machinery for the election of officers,

divided the country into six divisions, elected by vote twelve ARRL directors and four officers, and declared membership open to anyone interested in radiotelegraphy or radiotelephony. . . .

From that time until March, 1919, the administrative office of the League was the business office of the new General Manager, Arthur A. Hebert, at 50 Church St., New York City; and its affairs were handled from his home in Nutley, N. J.

But Destiny again interfered with amateur radio, and it decreed that there were not to be many affairs to handle. In April, 1917, all licensed amateurs received the following letter from the office of the Chief Radio Inspector of the Department of Commerce:

"To all Radio Experimenters,  
"Sirs:

"By virtue of the authority given the President of the United States by an Act of Congress, approved August 13, 1912, entitled, 'An Act to Regulate Radio Communication,' and of all other authority vested in him, and in pursuance of an order issued by the President of the United States, I hereby direct the immediate closing of all stations for radio communications, both transmitting and receiving, owned or operated by you. In order fully to carry this order into effect,

#### Sidelights, 1915-1917

The latest baseball scores were transmitted nightly by ham radio — QST, May 1916 . . . The end-of-message signal, AR, is nothing but the American Morse letters FN (.—.—), meaning "Finish", and the sign-off, SK, is simply the landline 30 (...—) which meant half-past the hour, and thus, the end of the operator's shift. — July, 1917 . . . Electrical Experimenter refused an ad on behalf of QST, feeling that QST was a competitor, and ARRL was competitive to the Radio League of America, sponsored by them. — July, 1916 . . . Postcard acknowledgements, forerunner of the ever-popular QSL, were suggested to be sent when amateurs hear a distant station — June, 1916 . . . But amateurs were slow to answer cards received, then as now — February, 1917 . . . An amateur worked a military airplane over distances up to 114 miles. — September 1916 . . . Car generators were suggested as a source of power for portable spark stations — October, 1916 . . . A Cuban amateur was ready to get on the air. Soon amateurs would be enjoying truly international amateur radio QSOs. — October 1916 . . . A tube transmitter and receiver were demonstrated to the public by amateurs at the Iowa State Fair. — October, 1916 . . . The Wouff Hong, the Retzysmith and the Uggerumph, all instruments of torture to help insure good operating practices, were revealed to eager amateurs by The Old Man in his fabulous story, "Rotten QRM". — January, 1917 . . . A correspondent commented on how long it took amateurs to say goodbye. — March, 1917 . . . A League member proposed higher technical standards, harder license examinations and 12 w.p.m. instead of 5 w.p.m. — March, 1917.

*I direct that the antennae and all aerial wires be immediately lowered to the ground, and that all radio apparatus both for transmitting and receiving be disconnected from both the antennae and ground circuits and that it otherwise be rendered inoperative both for transmitting and receiving any radio messages or signals, and that it so remain until this order is revoked. Immediate compliance with this order is insisted upon and will be strictly enforced. Please report on the enclosed blank your compliance with this order; a failure to return such blanks promptly will lead to a rigid investigation.*

*"Lieutenant, U.S. Navy,  
District Communication Superintendent."*

*Immediately following this crushing blow, amateur radio was called upon to defend itself from a legislative menace. The Padgett Bill, H.R. 2753, introduced in the House on April 9, 1917, proposed that all radio communications in the United States, including amateur, commercial, and extra-Naval governmental stations, were to be turned over to the Navy.*

*Naturally, all the radio world rose in protest. Individual amateurs generally disapproved the bill in principle, even though none of them dared say when they would*

*actually be allowed to operate stations again. Charles H. Stewart, representing the Wireless Association of Pennsylvania and a number of other clubs, was heard in protest during the House Committee hearings. The N.A.W.A., through The Wireless Age, fought the measure bitterly. Hiram Percy Maxim, representing the ARRL, went to Washington to confer with the sponsors of the bill, and secured an exception from its provisions for amateur stations, if and when they should be permitted to reopen. The bill was eventually killed in committee but the incident is of historical significance in that it showed that even at this early date the ARRL was accepted as the organization which represented amateur radio. Its membership total of about 4,000 was not as high as that claimed by competitive organizations, but by far the greatest percentage of licensed amateurs was enrolled among its numbers.*

*That threat over, amateur radio settled down to its next job, that of helping Uncle Sam to win the war.*

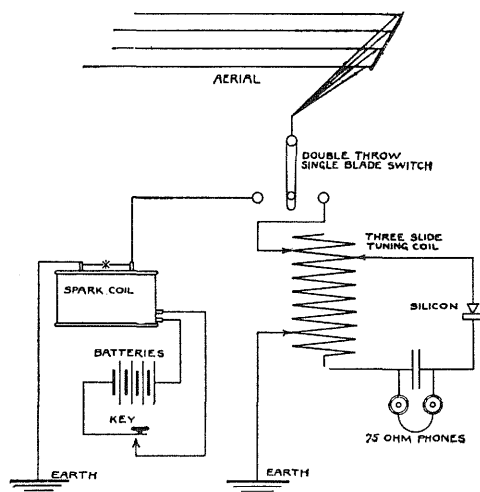
## Early Techniques and Equipment

**I**N 1914 radio was in its late teens, ready for bigger things but still on the callow side. Born with Marconi's 1896 demonstrations in the British Isles, it had survived childhood maladies to become a potent force for safety at sea, favorably — although not well — known to the general public through occasional marine disasters such as the sinking of the Titanic some two years earlier.

Possibly it was the attraction of youth for youth that made wireless a young man's game in those days. Certainly a very large proportion of amateurs were little, if any, older than the art itself. Today's teen-agers, brought up with sound and television broadcasting as a home utility, have almost no way of relating the radio they know to the radio of their 50-year-earlier counterparts. What sort of equipment did they have, and what kind of results could they get with it at the time ARRL was formed?

This was a time when amateur radio was exclusively telegraphy, when the miracle of communicating over long distances without visible connection was fresh and exciting, firing the youngster of scientific tastes with the ambition to do it on his own. It was a time, too, when signals had to get through without amplification — an almost inconceivable thought today. DeForest's audion, progenitor of the vacuum tube, was not "commercial" — no two bulbs were

alike — and as an amplifier was still almost a laboratory curiosity. The few amateurs who had audions used them as simple detectors, as a more-sensitive replacement for the mineral-crystal and electrolytic detectors then widely used.



This a complete station diagram? Yes, indeed, in the era when the spark coil and crystal detector were supreme. From the *Wireless Age* of June, 1914.

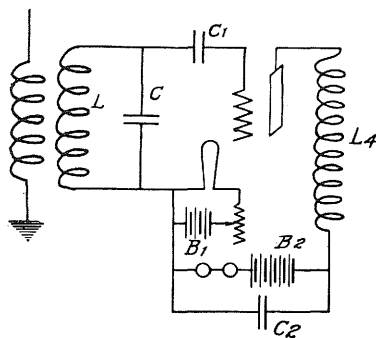


FIGURE 9

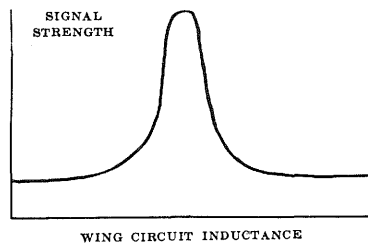


FIGURE 10

Early regenerative audion circuit and a graph showing the amplification achieved by varying the inductance in the plate circuit. This is the original "Armstrong"—tuned-plate, tuned-grid—circuit, taken from the first published paper on regenerative reception (*Proc. I.R.E.*, September, 1915).

### Station Equipment

Most receiving equipment had just four major components — a "slide tuner" or, more elaborately, a "loose coupler", a crystal detector, usually galena, silicon or carborundum, a "blocking condenser", and a headset. Plus an antenna or "aerial", of course, and a ground connection — receiving was hopeless without a ground. The amateur of that day spent a large part of his time just listening — mostly to high-power commercial stations on wavelengths above 600 meters, because this was the happy hunting ground of the DXer.

The standard aerial of the time was a "flat top", formed with two or more parallel wires supported at the ends by spreaders. The higher and longer the better; lengths up to a few hundred feet were not uncommon. Single-wire aerials, if long enough, were sometimes conceded to be good enough for receiving, but not for transmitting.

Owning a transmitter was not a prerequisite to being considered an amateur — a receiver was enough to qualify you — but if you did have one, it was a spark set. Depending on the state of your pocketbook and whether your house was wired with a.c., the heart of the transmitter was either an induction coil or transformer. The transformer was the heftier job, and it would work with a rotary spark gap, the type used in the better transmitting stations. The "flivver coil", product of Mr. Ford's factory, was a favorite in the less-affluent circles; it and other induction coils were used with a "straight" or "fixed" gap, where the spark simply jumped between two electrodes of adjustable spacing. The coil, gap, and antenna-ground were enough to get you on the air, but a better signal could be turned out by using a condenser to store up electrical energy between sparks, thus giving each one more punch. As a last refinement, the condenser could be tuned and inductively coupled to the antenna circuit, theoretically putting all of the energy on one wavelength.

### DX?

This was the typical station equipment of 1914. With skill, it could be made to reach out on 200 meters, over distances that, for the most part, would cause a present-day v.h.f. Novice with a "gooney-box" to turn up his nose. Although a handful of amateur stations had been heard at ranges up to a few hundred miles, such stations were exceptional indeed. On the average, a kilowatt was good for 20 or 30 miles and most spark-coil operators were glad to be able to reach their pals a couple of city blocks away. A pitiful communication picture by modern standards? Maybe so, but it held all the kicks we get out of our super-sophisticated equipment today. Merely having your signal heard at all was a tremendous satisfaction; distance could come later.

And come it did — almost overnight. Within two years, communication between amateur stations over distances of hundreds of miles was commonplace. By April, 1917, when our entrance into the World War abruptly ended all activity, amateur signals had been heard by ships far out in the Atlantic and the Gulf, and at least one East-Coast station had been heard in California. All this with what, essentially, were the same transmitters — refined somewhat, as technical knowledge among amateurs increased, but still sparks, nominally limited to 200 meters and a kilowatt transformer input.

Such startlingly rapid development had to have a more-than-ordinary reason.

### Regeneration

That reason was the regenerative audion circuit, certainly the biggest step forward in increasing receiver sensitivity and selectivity up to that time. It is doubtful, in fact, that any receiver development even in subsequent years did, or could, bring about such a revolution in amateur communications.

Consider the status of things before regeneration. With no amplification, the signal heard in

the headset had to come *directly from energy received from the transmitting station*—energy that was microscopic at amateur wavelengths and with amateur power limitations. The signals were broad; spark was essentially a pulse transmission and covered lots of spectrum. With only the selectivity afforded by one or two coupled tuned circuits in the receiver, it was impossible to hear a weaker signal through a strong one, so if a “local” was on the air, you either listened to him or quit.

The regenerative receiver was the almost-incredibly effective answer to the problems of sensitivity and selectivity, by the standards of those days. It was the invention of an amateur, Edwin H. Armstrong, in his undergraduate days at Columbia University. Under development in 1913, it did not reach amateur circles until its public disclosure through the Radio Club of America and the Institute of Radio Engineers in early 1915. A year later there were at least two commercially manufactured regenerative tuners on the market, and innumerable homebuilt versions of the circuit. Combined with gradual improvements in the audion, receiving had reached a peak of effectiveness, for the frequencies and types of signals then in use, that could hardly be exceeded by the equipment we have today. Regeneration continued to be the principal ingredient of amateur reception for at least the following two decades, and has not been discarded even now. What else, for example, is a *Q* multiplier than a regenerative amplifier?

The alacrity of the amateur to adopt new and useful techniques brought him achievements that put to shame most of the commercial and government communication of the era. The same eager interest developed operating skills that were unmatched by the run-of-mill non-amateur commercial operator. The tradition established then has continued undiminished.

What of tube transmitters in those pre-World-War-I days? By 1917 there were some experimental transmitters on the air, and some attempts at radiotelephony. But tubes and equip-

The secondary coil proper is built in a similar manner but wound with twenty-five inches long, wound with 100 turns of No. 26 double cotton covered wire. Taps are taken out from every ten turns, giving a total of ten taps, the first turn being con-

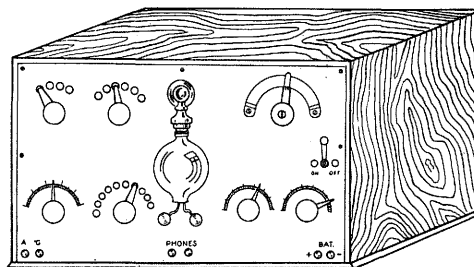


Figure 1

conductors to allow for the coupling which moves on arm E. A wooden disc is fitted into the end of the secondary on which arm E is fastened. A connection is made between the last tap and the switch which acts as a reducer for the

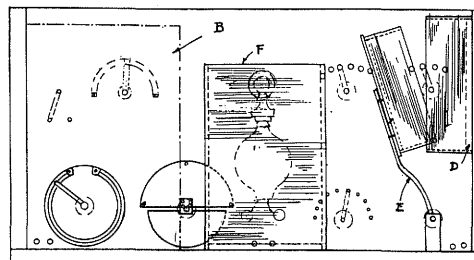


Figure 2

The secondary loading coil F, Fig 2, is placed at right angles to the secondary and primary to avoid undesirable inductive effects. Its size is 4 inches in diameter, 6 dead-end effect since it short-wave circuits the unused turns. One variable condenser is used to get the regenerative effect and this may be any of the small condensers

The “*QST* Regenerative Receiver”, copied by hundreds of amateurs of the day, did much to establish *QST*’s reputation as a magazine for the radio enthusiast. It was written up in the December, 1916, issue.

ment, as well as knowledge, were lacking. Spark had not yet felt the challenge of c.w. Wartime developments, during the close-down, solved some of the problems, but amateurs had to wait until 1919 to begin getting acquainted with the vacuum-tube transmitter. That story will be recounted in a subsequent issue.

## Early Manufactured Gear

A REASONABLY accurate picture of the availability and development of wireless components for amateur receiving and transmitting is given by the advertisements in *QST*. Let’s go way back, back to the first issue, December 1915.

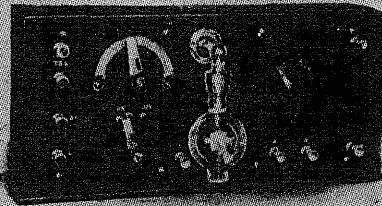
At that time equipment that we now call receivers and transmitters did not exist. A few companies mounted pieces of apparatus on a mahogany board to make a wireless station, but nearly always these pieces were sold separately. In this first *QST* the ads were on rotary spark gaps, head sets, crystal detectors, tuners and the Multi-Audi-Phone which came in a black box with admonitions not to break the seal, and

looked for a while as if it might rival the audion. (And what was an audion? De Forest’s name for the first vacuum tube.) It is interesting to note that early ads on loose couplers and other receiving apparatus stressed ability to hear commercial stations. “I copied KPH press at a distance of 2100 miles”. “Receive POZ, KET, OUI, NAA . . .”

During 1916 and during 1917 through September, the last issue of *QST* before World War I, the same kind of apparatus was shown in the ads, but with vacuum tube advertising substantially increasing. *QST* for February 1916 carried the announcement of a new detector,

NEW  
**DE FOREST AUDION APPARATUS**

"INCOMPARABLY SUPERIOR TO ANY OTHER KNOWN FORM OF DETECTOR"



De Forest Audion Detector  
Type R J S—Price, \$25.00

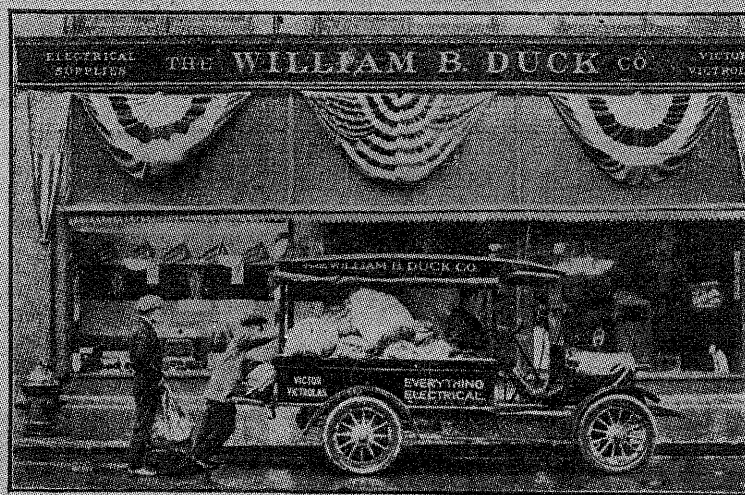
**We have improved the Audion,**  
both in efficiency and adaptability.

It was "fully 50 per cent more sensitive than any other known form of detector" (Bulletin U. S. Bureau of Standards, Vol. 6, No. 4, Page 540).

It is now even more efficient.

the Crystaloi, which the inventor hoped would compete successfully with the audion. DeForest Telephone and Telegraph Company advertised the audion for the first time in March. The March 1916 issue also carried a full page ad for the Wm. B. Duck Company of Toledo, a pioneer wireless mail order firm. Duck's catalog with its pictures and descriptions of shiny, commercially built apparatus was the ultimate. We'd read the pages over and over until some of the copy was learned by heart, dreaming of a miracle that would bring us an Arlington loose coupler or a Boston key with a genuine Italian marble base.

In April 1916, DeForest brought out the Tubular Audion and the Ultraudion "for damped and undamped waves" in June. The Audiotron was advertised in April. Thermo Tron made a bid for its share of the new tube business in July. The Oscilaudion was announced in August. The Audio Tron people reappeared as Pacific Research Labs with The Electron Relay in the same month and in September with the Moorhead tube. In December 1916 Multi-Audi-Fone with new spelling of its name went along with the tide and offered a receiver with audion and amplifier; the amplifier probably used the com-

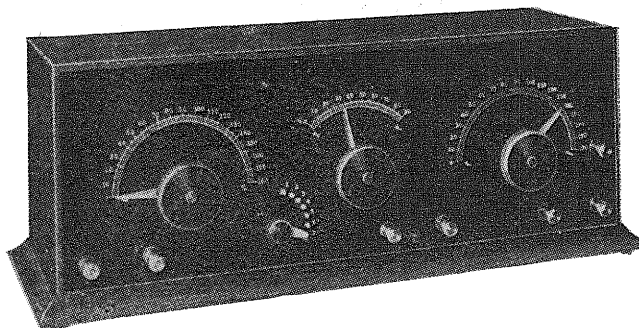


15,000 of our catalogs ready for delivery to eager electrical and wireless enthusiasts in all parts of the world. One of ten consecutive shipments of catalogs to our patrons during last November.

## Paragon Instruments Have Set New Standards

They are in a distinct class by themselves. There are no other instruments which can **EQUAL THEM IN ANY WAY**—regardless of price. **WE CAN PROVE THIS ASSERTION TO THE SATISFACTION OF ANYONE.**

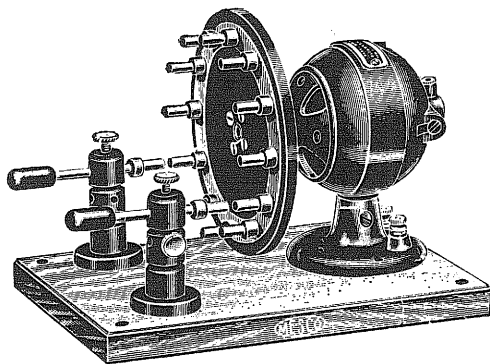
It was designed especially and solely for reception of **AMATEUR WAVE LENGTHS** and its development has been carried on over a period of two years. It was the first and is the only worthy adaptation of the Armstrong circuit to short wave reception. The antenna inductance is arranged in steps. **ASIDE FROM THIS THERE ARE NO SWITCHES.** Continuously variable inductances—carefully designed variometers—are used in the closed circuits. **HIGH RESISTANCE CONTACTS**, the capacity of switch points and leads, end-turn losses and the necessity for a variable tuning capacity are thus **ENTIRELY DONE AWAY WITH.** The antenna and closed circuits are **INDUCTIVELY COUPLED**, and the **COUPLING IS VARIABLE.**



**R. A.—6—PARAGON AMPLIFYING SHORT WAVE RECEIVER, \$35.00**  
Range 180 to 580 Meters

pany's old device, still sealed.

In September the first ad on a short wave regenerative receiver appeared: Grebe. The same unit, evidently, was advertised consistently under both the Grebe and Mesco names. October carried the first ad on the Paragon RA-6, the



famous "amplifying" (regenerative) receiver responsible for Godley's later name of Paragon Paul. Although "receiver" was the word in use, "tuner" would have been a more accurate term. No one offered all the parts in one box. The detector was a separate instrument and so were the tuning condensers. Power for the vacuum tube was from batteries.

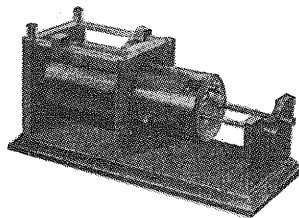
The first machine advertised for teaching code at home, the Omnigraph, appeared in *QST* for October 1916. It was used by the Federal Radio Commission — and how we trembled and nearly dropped the pencil when the Radio Inspector

wound it up and adjusted the governor for the code test. And the cost of a full page ad in *QST* before World War I? Twenty dollars!

Some of the names as familiar to the hams — wireless operators — of 45 years ago as your favorite manufacturer is to you now:

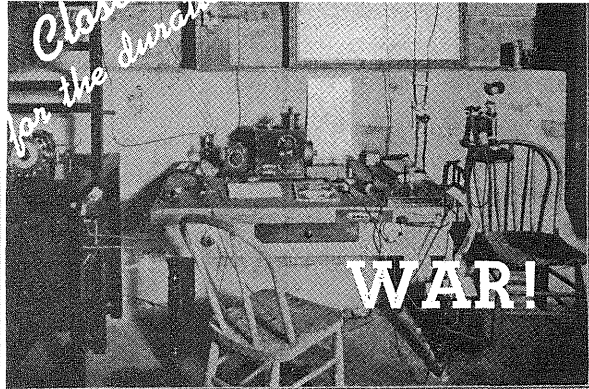
Loose couplers and tuners: Mignon, A. H. Grebe, Adams-Morgan, Chambers, Clapp-Eastham. Head sets: Brandes, Murdock, Holtzer-Cabot. Rotary spark gaps: Klitzen, Mesco, Cos-Radio. Stores included Bunnell and Mesco in New York City, Radio Distributing in Lombard, Illinois. The Southern California Electric Company in Los Angeles advertised "Wireless Expert In Charge".

### Our Standard Loose Coupler



**F. B. CHAMBERS & CO.**  
2046 Arch Street  
Philadelphia, Pa.





# ARRL

## Amateurs Serve Their Country

**W**HEN the United States went into the War, the military forces were faced with an absolute lack of the great corps of radio officers, instructors, and operators that was needed. That need was great, and it was urgent. There was no time to train men. Probably no more fortuitous circumstance has ever occurred in history than the fact that at the time these thousands of trained radio men were so badly needed, there were over six thousand amateurs in this country who had been training themselves for periods as long as fifteen years in just the sort of activity for which they were required.

Washington contacted New York. A naval officer at the New York Navy Yard called H. P. Maxim in Hartford and asked him to call at his earliest convenience. Together with General Manager Hebert, he went to the Navy Yard the next day. The officer, Lieutenant McCandlish, explained the situation. Five hundred operators were needed, at once, desperately. Could the League supply them? More than that, there was not sufficient radio equipment available. Could the apparatus of the better amateur stations be converted to military use?

Ten days were allowed. A last broadcast went out over those stations which had not yet been dismantled under the executive order. There was just time; in the next day or two, federal officials placed a government seal on all amateur apparatus. But Destiny again played its part, and within the allotted ten days the Navy had its operators.

The second call was for two thousand volunteers. These were recruited with almost equal dispatch. It is estimated that before the war was over more than a thousand additional amateurs followed in the footsteps of those first volunteers. While the records have never been fully tabulated, it is generally believed that between 3500 and 4000 amateurs saw military service during the period of the war.

This portion of the story is excerpted from *Two Hundred Meters and Down*, by Clinton B. DeSoto.

### *The Importance of Amateurs*

There can be no question of the importance of the part the radio amateur played in the winning of the war. The superiority of Allied, and particularly American, communications was the deciding factor in many moments of close struggle during the fighting on all fronts. The reason for this superiority is well described by Lieutenant Clarence D. Tuska, then secretary of the ARRL, who discontinued publication of QST with the September, 1917, issue, and volunteered. His standing as an amateur caused the military authorities to place him in charge of the organization of radio training in the Air Service with an officer's commission, without an hour's preliminary instruction. Concerning his experiences in training wartime radio operators at Camp McClellan, he has said:

The amateurs have come across in the case of the Army. . . . I have turned out a whole lot of operators for the Air Service and have become pretty well acquainted with the type of human it takes to make a first-class radio operator. . . . The very first sort of a student we looked for is an ex-amateur. He seems to have had all the experience and all we have to do is acquaint him with a few special facts and he is ready for his Army job. If we can't get an amateur or a commercial radio operator, then we try to convert a Morse (wire) operator, but it's a pretty hard job. After the Morse man, we take electrical engineers, and from them on, but a man without previous experience is almost hopeless as far as my experience has shown. Of course we can make an operator of him in fifteen or sixteen weeks; whereas, the other way an amateur is fitted in as few as one hundred hours. They've surely done their bit and I am mighty proud I was one.

At the conclusion of the war, the Secretary of Commerce said:

The officers in charge of the wireless operations of our armies in France commend highly the skill, ingenuity and versatility of the licensed amateur radio operators who volunteered in large numbers for military service and served in dangerous and responsible positions.

The experience of Tuska was not unique. Dozens of the more competent amateurs were taken directly from private life and given commissions on the strength of their amateur proficiency.

Captain (later Major) Edwin H. Armstrong, famous inventor of the Armstrong regenerative circuit which was used by every belligerent in the war, president of the Radio Club of America, was placed in charge of the Signal Corps' Radio Laboratory at Paris, France. There he invented the superheterodyne receiver, now the almost-universal circuit for radio reception.

Altogether, the records show at least fifty amateurs who were placed in positions of responsibility directly as a result of their amateur experience. They formed the nucleus of and largely developed the most efficient wireless signal corps possessed by any of the combatant nations. Self-trained and self-organized, they played a heroically important part in the winning of the war.

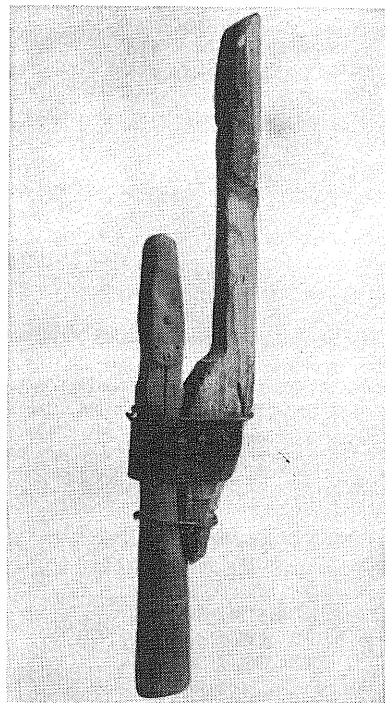
Eventually, after one year and seven months, it was all over. November 11, 1918 — Armistice . . . peace. But not for amateur radio.

#### THE IMPORTANCE OF OUR ARRL

. . . There is no such thing as organization if each one of us starts out to be thoroughly selfish. If all our efforts are to be directed solely for the benefit of self, we are purely individual and able to take about as much form as the individual sands of the sea. We are an incoherent, uncontrolled crowd. On the other hand, if just a little of our efforts is devoted to the common cause, we automatically establish organization and efficiency and protection, and everything else that is elevating, improving and worth the having. . . . When an amateur asks that old-time question, "What do I get out of joining the ARRL?" the answer should be, "Protection." He cannot have it unless somebody joins an organization and does the work. Unless he joins and does his bit, he must not complain when his fellows place him in the list of unenviables who are not willing to do any work themselves. . . .

— HIRAM PERCY MAXIM,

in *QST* for November, 1919.

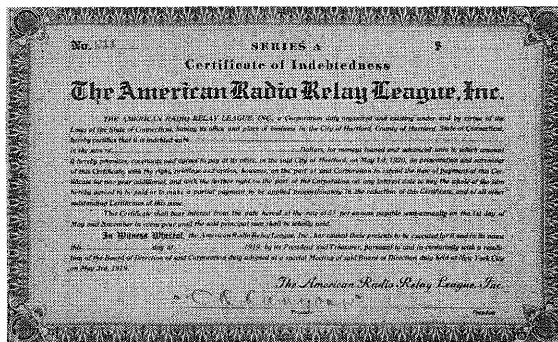


The Wouff Hong,<sup>1</sup> one of three instruments of torture mentioned by The Old Man in January, 1917, finally showed up in physical form at Headquarters, in time to appear in the first postwar issue of *QST*, June, 1919. Around it sprang up the Royal Order of the Wouff Hong, honorary "inner circle" of the League, which still conducts its mystical initiations, during League conventions, when the clock strikes midnight.

#### Regulatory Problems

Concurrently with the signing of the Armistice, Representative Alexander of Missouri, author of numerous prewar radio bills, introduced what was the strongest attempt made up to that time to give the Secretary of the Navy control of all radio in the United States. Hearings were held by the House Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries. Amateur radio rushed into the fray. At a meeting at the Engineers' Club in New York City on November 30, 1918, the old Board of Direction of the ARRL authorized Hiram Percy Maxim to attend the hearing on these bills, H.R. 13159 and S.5038. This he did, presenting a detailed and highly effective brief in opposition. A number of local clubs had representatives in attendance as well — Charles H. Stewart, representing the Wireless Association of Pennsylvania and others; Francis Hamilton, of the Hoosier Radio Club; Mr. Densham, of the South Jersey Radio Association; the Baltimore Radio Association; and thirteen-year-old

<sup>1</sup> More complete explanations of the Wouff Hong may be found in the following issues of *QST*, on page 9 in each case: May, 1953; June, 1955; February, 1961.



The money to buy QST from "The QST Publishing Co., Inc." was raised by loans from members, secured by ARRL Bonds. The bonds were issued in any amount from \$1 to \$200, and were for a one-year period, renewable at ARRL option for another year, and interest was paid at 5%. One hundred seventy-six staunch Leaguemen laid out an average of \$17 each, raising \$3000. (Four of the bonds went to the Chapman Printing Company, presumably postponing the payment of QST printing costs; these four totaled \$1,000.) Incidentally, 10 of the bonds, worth \$110, never were redeemed; a couple of these were lost but the other holders apparently valued the bond higher as a memento than they valued it as a cash reserve.

*Joseph Heinrich of Washington, who made a fervent plea for the defeat of the bill.*

Meanwhile, inspired by a "blue card" appeal sent by the ARRL to "Any member of the family of:" every amateur licensed at the outset of the war, pleading for assistance in this time of emergency, thousands of letters of protest from voters reached congressional sanctums. Where amateurs themselves were still in the service, members of their families wrote letters in their behalf. Many a shaky plea came from mothers whose sons had been killed in the war, asking for other mothers' sons the preservation of that which theirs could never more enjoy. It was the most effective gesture amateur radio had ever undertaken, and a powerful example of the united strength that could be brought to bear by courageous, concerted leadership. Simultaneously, Representatives Greene and Edmonds lent their vocal support on the floor and in the locker rooms; their opposition to military control of radio was staunch. The net result of all this effort was that the bill was not even reported out of committee.

#### *The Board Meets*

In February, 1919, the ARRL Board met again and listened to a report by General Manager Hebert on the affairs of the League, which had been held in abeyance since the last prewar meeting, April 21, 1917. This report stated that all memberships had lapsed, and that there was but \$33 in the treasury. It ended by recommending that, if the League were reorganized, a paid secretary be employed, and that QST should be purchased and operated by the League.

On the first of March the Board again met, and voted to reorganize the League. It also voted to purchase QST from its owner, Clarence D. Tuska. Since the purchase price of QST, including several months' unpaid printing bills, was about \$4700, and the

League had only \$33 in the treasury, the actual method of purchase seemed a bit obscure. A committee was appointed to devise a financing plan, and the Board adjourned until March 29th. The first action taken at this meeting was to draw up a new constitution. A new slate of officers was then elected, including Hiram Percy Maxim, President; R. H. G. Mathews, Vice-President; C. R. Runyon, Jr., Treasurer; Clarence D. Tuska, Secretary; and J. O. Smith, Traffic Manager. The last-named office was a new one created under the new constitution.

It was immediately decided to advise as many former League members as could be reached of the reorganization plans. Orders were given to the Secretary to print up a miniature four-page issue of QST and send it out. To defray the cost of publication, approximately a hundred dollars, the eleven men present — Victor Camp, H. L. Stanley, J. O. Smith, W. F. Browne, A. A. Hebert, K. B. Warner, R. H. G. Mathews, C. D. Tuska, H. P. Maxim, A. F. Clough, and H. E. Nichols — dug down into their pockets and in a few minutes had made up the fund.

When they met again, on the 16th, applications were beginning to come in. It was voted to resume regular publication of QST, and Lieutenant Kenneth B. Warner, formerly 9JT of Cairo, Ill., was elected the paid Secretary of the League, replacing C. D. Tuska, who stated that he would be rendered ineligible by reason of commercial connections, since he was entering the radio manufacturing business.

Meanwhile the amateurs of the country, mostly now released from the service, were straining at the leash, fretting at the five months of enforced inactivity following the Armistice. On April 12, 1919, the Navy Department, in whose hands had been placed the control of all radio communication for the duration of the war emergency, announced

that, effective that day, the ban on amateur receiving would be lifted; but that the restrictions on transmitting would continue in force until the President officially announced that a state of peace existed.

The instant this announcement was made public, thousands of amateurs throughout the nation rushed frantically up to long-deserted attics or down to musty basements where the old apparatus lay, intact under its seals, in cobwebby, dust-covered decay. Hastily it was brushed off; tenderly idolatrous fingers carried the individual units to old resting places; tremblingly, bell wire was stripped of its insulation and connections wired in place. The towering antenna of old, dismantled in 1917, was mourned for a bit, in silence; and then work started on a new network of wiring, to be strung gingerly aloft from tree or roof or mast. Hungering, codesick ears, sad in the nostalgia of two long weary silent years, absorbed in ecstatic reunion the roaring threnody of the commercial and government stations.

#### ARRL Bonds

There was still other work to be done, however. In early May the ARRL Board again met to consider the plan proposed by the finance committee. Briefly, this plan was to borrow \$7500 from former League members, issuing in return certificates of indebtedness payable in two years with interest at 5 per cent per annum. The proposal was approved. The purchase of QST was consummated. Secretary Warner was instructed to lay plans immediately for the first issue of the magazine.

Before the month ended, the first postwar issue of QST — dated June, 1919 — was out, printed with money loaned for the purpose by the printer himself, and the ARRL bond issue was advertised to the members. It was stated that, if the League were to continue, \$7500 must be subscribed by the membership. No security could be offered; the League had no assets. Yet there was hardly a man of all the old members of the League who did not do his bit, some with five dollars, some with five hundred, but all in the same true amateur spirit. The bond issue was almost completely subscribed, and the League went on.

Amateur radio without the right to transmit was a sorry body at best. Amateurs fumed, swore, and turned to the building of long-wave receivers for diversion. The Great Lakes Naval Station started the transmission of drill messages, in both coded and plain language, for reception by amateurs. But waiting grew increasingly irksome. The pages of QST were filled with discussions of the fascinating new possibility of vacuum-tube, or continuous-wave, transmission, an outgrowth of war experience. The Thor-

darson Company was offering a prize to the first ARRL member to transmit 1500 miles on spark.

It was patently the ARRL's first and most important job to get the ban on transmitting lifted. Months had passed since the termination of hostilities but transmitting was still prohibited. The League sent protests, appeals and entreaties to Washington, but month dragged after weary month with no results.

Instead, on July 24th, there appeared another threat. Secretary of the Navy Daniels wrote a long letter to the President of the Senate urging legislation which would give the Department a monopoly of all oceanic and international radio. The Navy still had not given up. As a result the Poindexter Bill, S.4038, was introduced. Concurrently, the Navy attempted to secure the adoption by the United States government of the 1919 Radio Protocol, an attempted revision of the 1912 London Radiotelegraphic Convention. Neither of these matters referred directly to amateur radio, of course; yet their intent was, to say the least, frankly dangerous. They were eventually frustrated by the combined American radio interests.

On August 1st the reopening of amateur transmitting stations was again postponed.

Supplement to QST for October 1919 (Vol. III, No. 8)

## BAN OFF!

THE JOB IS DONE, AND THE A.R.R.L. DID IT

See next QST for details

21700-49

NAVY DEPARTMENT  
NAVAL COMMUNICATION SERVICE  
Office of the Director  
Washington, Sept. 28, 1919.

Sir:

The Secretary of the Navy authorizes the announcement that, effective October 1, 1919, all restrictions on amateur and amateur radio stations are removed. This applies to amateur stations, technical and experimental stations at schools and colleges, and to all other stations except those used for the purpose of transmitting or receiving commercial traffic of any character, including the business of the owners of the stations. The restrictions on stations handling commercial traffic will remain in effect until the President proclaims that a state of peace exists.

Attention is invited to the fact that all licenses for transmitting stations have expired and that it will be necessary for the amateurs to apply to the Commissioner of Navigation, Department of Commerce, for new licenses. In so far as amateurs are concerned, radio resumes its pre-war status under the Department of Commerce.

Very respectfully,  
(Sgd) E. B. Woodworth,  
Commander U. S. Navy,  
Assistant Director Naval Communications.

---

### COMING!

The Biggest Boom in Amateur Radio History.

AMATEURS: Order your apparatus and get your licenses!  
MANUFACTURERS & DEALERS: Tell us what you have!  
NON-SUBSCRIBERS: Get in your QST subscription  
At Once - Immediately - To-day - Now!

## WE'RE OFF!

The circular above is far from modest, but the ban on amateur transmitting was not lifted until Congress, at League request, ordered the Navy to remove the restrictions on the use and operation of amateur radio stations.

Secretary of the Navy Daniels was in Hawaii at the time; the pronouncement was made by Assistant Secretary Franklin D. Roosevelt. Interrogated by League officials and a member of Congress, Mr. Roosevelt stated that he did not know why the reopening had been postponed, but that the ban would be removed as soon as Mr. Daniels permitted, probably coincident with the proclamation of peace by the President.

It was obvious that, if there was to be action, it would have to be forced action. The Hon. Wm. S. Greene introduced a resolution, No. 291, which was referred to the House Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries, asking the Navy Department to explain why the transmitting ban had not been lifted. A month passed without result. Representative Greene then introduced H. J. Res. No. 217, which read,

"Joint Resolution, to direct the Secretary of the Navy to remove the restrictions on the use and operation of amateur radio stations throughout the United States. Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, that the Secretary of the Navy be, and he is hereby, directed to remove the restrictions now existing on the use and operation of amateur radio stations throughout the United States."

On Sept. 26th the Director of the Naval Communication Service announced the removal of all restrictions on radio amateurs and the resumption of authority by the Bureau of Navigation of the Department of Commerce.

#### **Ban Off!**

The ban was off! A wave of wild enthusiasm swept the country! A boom such as had never before been experienced in the radio game was under way. Manufacturers were hard put to supply apparatus fast enough. The assembly and reassembly of thousands of stations in all parts of the country was begun.

Even so, the resumption of amateur transmitting was not immediate. Two and one half years had elapsed since the Navy took over control. All amateur licenses had expired. First it was necessary to secure new licenses from the Bureau of Navigation. The Department being short of clerical help, still further delays seemed inevitable. With characteristic cooperation, however, temporary authorizations were provided, on which applicants were supplied with tentative calls in rotation, that permitted temporary operation; the actual licenses followed later when the clerical work could be completed.

Before November, 1919, was over, amateur radio was back on the air.

#### **Sidelights, 1919**

K. B. Warner made a strong plea for tube transmitters in amateur radio. "Radio Utopia . . . would be if all of us used c.w. as I can imagine no more feasible way of minimizing QRM than by having everyone's decrement approach zero." — *QST*, June, 1919 . . . The first clubs were affiliated with ARRL on December 5, 1919; these included the Milwaukee Radio Amateurs Club and the Houston Amateur Radio Club, both very much in business today — *January, 1920* . . . Navy began nightly transmission of weather, late news and a coded message from Great Lakes NAJ at 25 w.p.m. — *August, 1919* . . . An Honor Roll of amateurs who died during the war was proposed by the Editor; a list of eleven names was later run in the magazine — *QST*, August and December, 1919 . . . A member proposed that the "government appoint a capable operator in each small district to look after complaints and to see that no willful QRM exists in his locality." — *August, 1919* . . . In an editorial entitled, "Reforming the Squeak Box," *QST* asks for designs of "really scientific" spark coil sets which would meet the legal decrement and wavelength regulations — *September, 1919* . . . Canadians, off the air since August 1914, returned to the air on May 1, 1919. Any amateur within five miles of a government or commercial station or waterway was limited to a wavelength of 50 meters; within 25 miles, 100 meters; and within 75 miles, 150 meters. Power input at the transformer terminals was limited to  $\frac{1}{2}$  kw. — *September, 1919* . . . A *QST* reader suggested that amateurs in the small towns could operate "an amateur press service," posting the news in a store, and forwarding the town's news, such as basketball scores, to the city papers. — *October, 1919* . . . Delays in actual issuance of station licenses were expected upon reopening; Radio Inspectors were therefore authorized to advise applicants what call letters they would eventually receive and permit them to operate using that call. Operators had to hold unexpired commercial license, or take either first- or second-class amateur examinations; 10 w.p.m. was required and the test questions had to be answered in full ("What you fail to say, you don't know.") The second class was available by mail only if you lived at least 50 miles away from the R.I. — *November, 1919* . . . A *QST* subscription contest was started, the winners to get their choice of gear from the *QST* advertisers. — *November, 1919*.

## The Coming of C.W.

**I**N retrospect, it seems almost incredible that the methods of communication we employ today are based on a few concepts that were established fifty years ago, during those hectic first five years of ARRL's existence — the period from the League's beginning in 1914, through the World War I close-down, and ending with the reopening in 1919.

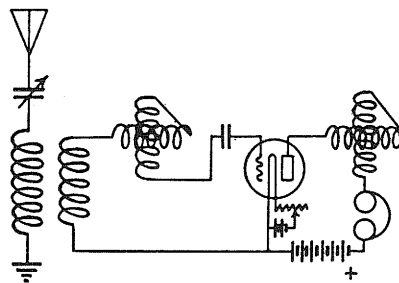
In the intervening years there have been many advances in technology; nevertheless, our receivers use the superheterodyne principle developed by Armstrong and his associates in France during the war; our phone transmitters operate on modulation principles clearly understood before the 1920s; and single sideband, the most spectacular post-World War II development in amateur communication, not only had been described publicly in 1915 but had been the subject of considerable experimentation by the time of the 1919 reopening. Even short waves had been used by the armies during the war, although mostly in an attempt to circumvent enemy interception. But there was a long road to be traveled before all these things could become a part of everyday amateur radio.

In 1919, amateur radio — and commercial radio, too — was starting from scratch in these new fields. In the main, suitable equipment not only was unavailable, it had not yet been invented. The war had stimulated development of vacuum tubes and, in the four-prong bayonet base, had even introduced an element of standardization. By now the importance of having a good vacuum in amplifier tubes was appreciated; some of the problems of operating amplifier stages in cascade had been overcome, at least partially, and the desirability of amplification at radio frequencies, before detection, was much talked about although nobody knew how to do it effectively. Progressive amateurs were itching to get going, instinct telling them there were great things ahead. But for a while nothing much happened; amateur radio started out, after the reopening, by picking up where it had left off at the close-down.

Little else could have been done at the time. Everything hinged on the vacuum tube, and there were only a couple of types of small receiving tubes to be had. The tube picture was much confused by patent fights and replete with warnings that only this or that manufacturer's type was legally usable by amateurs. Although continuous-wave transmission was urged by all forward-looking amateurs as the solution to DX and QRM problems, there were no power tubes. Nevertheless, there were some c.w. signals on the air very shortly after the reopening, thanks to a few fortunate ones who had their "channels". Mostly these were i.c.w. (interupted continuous wave) transmitters — what we today call tone-modulated or A2 — because

the amateur of that day universally operated his regenerative receiver *below* the oscillating point, where it was most sensitive to spark signals.

But with these few exceptions, transmission immediately after the reopening was by spark. The DX records and the kind of everyday relay work that went on gives the present generation nothing to sniff at, considering the wavelength — 200 to 250 meters — and the power. Rather, it seems hard to believe, now, that such good work could be done with a method of transmission that spread its energy over so wide a spectrum. Nor can today's amateur appreciate what it meant to have one nearby station blot out *all* the spectrum available. Those, indeed, were the good old days!

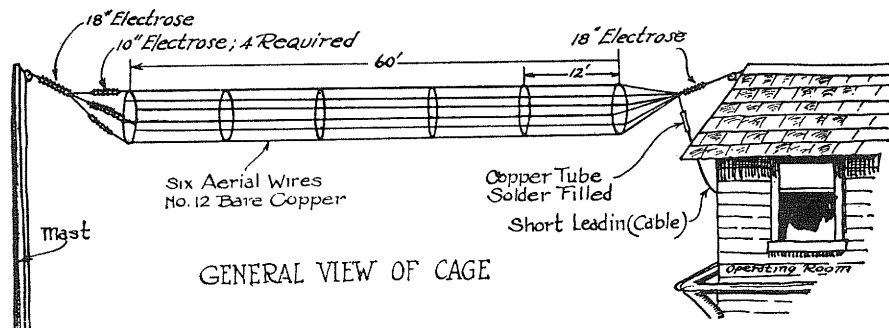


The top receiving circuit of the era immediately following World War I was the "two variometers and variocoupler" shown here. Most versions did not use the antenna series condenser but had a tapped primary on the coupler. Tuning range was approximately 150 to 600 meters. (From January 1920 QST)

### C.W. on the Way

As much as anything, the QRM situation spurred interest in tube transmission. Of course, the fact that time and again a 50-watt c.w. set showed that it could do everything that a one-kilowatt spark set could do didn't hurt, either. Nevertheless, c.w. was approached with caution. Aside from the lack of tubes, other problems were visualized. It was seriously doubted that transmitters and receivers ever could be made stable enough at wavelengths as short as 200 meters to permit two-way working with "pure" c.w. Today this may seem funny, but consider the state of the art in 1919:

There were only triode tubes — not very good ones by modern standards, and short-lived at that. Neutralization had not yet been invented, and oscillator-amplifier transmitters were unheard of. Almost nothing was known about stabilizing the frequency of oscillators; the main problem was to keep them oscillating and to get them operating efficiently enough to put some power into the antenna. The principal tank circuit was the antenna system itself — a direct



The cage antenna attained prominence in the post-WW I period. This drawing is from an article on the cage by 1AE in the October 1920 issue.

carry-over from spark transmission, where the antenna was the actual oscillating circuit.

Conditions were much the same in the c.w. receiver, which was invariably an oscillating regenerative detector tightly coupled to the antenna. In both the transmitter and receiver, the oscillating frequency was at the mercy of variations in antenna constants. The receiver, too, suffered from "body capacity" effects; having tuned in a pure c.w. signal, one had to become absolutely immobile and cease breathing in order to hold it. Long extensions on the tuning shafts were not uncommon on this account. Operators who didn't have them became adept at detuning the signal in such a way that when the hand was moved away from the receiver the beat note swooped down to audibility.

It was over a year — in December, 1920 — before the first transmitting tube was advertised in *QST*, and that merely a slightly overgrown receiving tube rated at up to 500 volts on the plate and a "capacity" of 12.5 watts. Yet there had been an appreciable swing to c.w. during that year, using such tubes as either were regularly available or could somehow be procured. Other c.w. equipment, such as inductances and power transformers, had made its appear-

ance. Attempts were being made at telephony, accompanied by the inevitable phonograph-record concert. Tube transmission was getting into position to give spark a good run for the money.

#### A Scientific Experiment

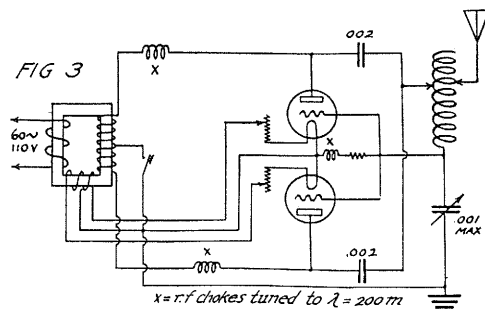
It was in this year, 1920, that the first concerted amateur effort along scientific lines was made — the famous fading tests conducted in a cooperative venture by ARRL and the Bureau of Standards. Sparked by a prominent prewar amateur, R. S. Kruse, at that time at the Bureau and later *QST*'s first technical editor, these tests were announced in June 1920 *QST* as a means, it was hoped, for uncovering some of the reasons for the variations in the signal strength of distant stations. Since the basis of the tests was scheduled transmissions by a few of the better stations while others kept logs of signal strength vagaries, cooperation on the part of the whole amateur body was imperative if the test signals were to be heard at a distance, without destructive QRM.

The fading tests were the forerunner of many such efforts by amateurs of later days, even to the present.

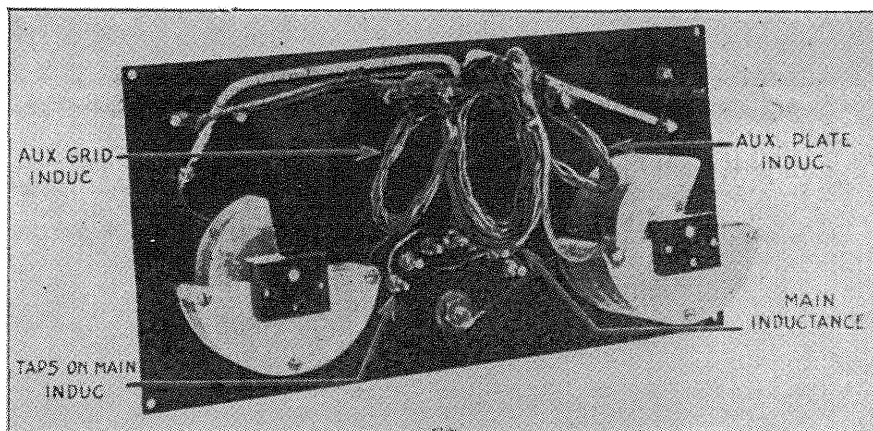
#### Power Supply

One of the problems of the era was power supply for the vacuum tubes. The indirectly-heated cathode was years away. There were attempts at using a.c. on receiving-tube filaments by connecting an adjustable center-tapped resistance across them, but these were not successful on sensitive detector tubes. Since most receiving tubes took about an ampere of filament current at around 5 volts, the standard heating source was a 6-volt storage battery. The plate supply was invariably a "B" battery, frequently home-assembled by soldering connections between a number of flashlight cells.

The transmitting power supply question was even worse, although here, at least, a.c. could be and was used on the filaments. The motor-generator was acknowledged to be the best for plate supply, but admittedly too expensive for most amateurs. There were a few center-tapped plate transformers, intended for full-wave tube



Back-to-back self-rectification in the c.w. transmitter. This was developed in a day when plate power supplies were expensive and components hard to get. Tubes oscillated alternately, one on each half of the supply cycle. Recognize the Colpitts circuit? (From December 1920 *QST*)



The inside of the original Reinartz tuner, introduced in June 1921 *QST*. This was probably the first receiver design made specifically for reception of amateur 200-meter c.w. signals.

rectification, giving voltages up to 350 or 400 per side. But if transmitting tubes were practically non-existent, where were tube rectifiers to come from?

The first solution was to put the raw a.c. on the plate. The 60-cycle modulation could be copied with a non-oscillating detector, which was at least a talking point, but as c.w. the signal didn't have the piercing quality of a real d.c. supply. It soon occurred to someone that *two* oscillator tubes could rectify and oscillate on alternate halves of the cycle, thus doubling the modulating frequency, and with the help of a filter choke the result would have some resemblance to a d.c.-generated signal. These back-to-back or self-rectifying sets were reasonably popular, but still, when phone was attempted, the hum over-rode the voice modulation that could be attained with the crude modulation methods then in use.

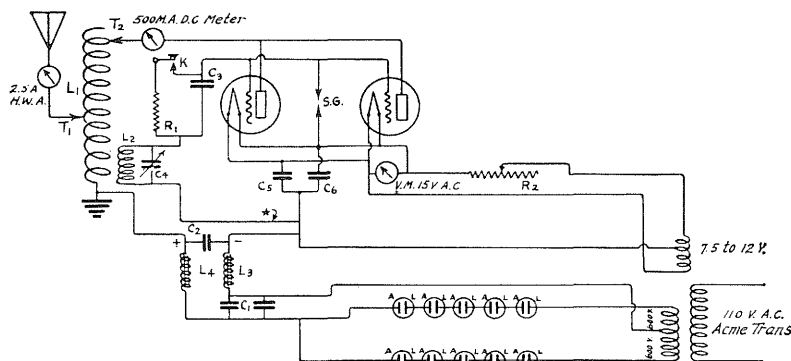
It was a happy day when Furlong, 1FF, reported in *QST* successful experiments with electrolytic rectifiers. Simply constructed with lead and aluminum strips in a borax or ammonium solution, the "slop-jar" rectifier almost

overnight became the standard method for getting d.c. for the plate supply. The characteristic messiness was taken in stride by a generation used to burning holes in rugs with the acid spray from storage batteries, and the chemical rectifier held a firm place in the amateur transmitting world for several years to come.

#### *Transmitting Tubes at Last*

The month of March, 1921, saw the first real power tubes put on the market. The UV-202 and UV-203, and a month or so later the UV-204, were greeted with open arms. Now c.w. was *really* on its way. Endless circuit variations for oscillators were tried, promoted, and often discarded. One described in *QST* by Whittier, 1DH, was among the most successful. Old timers will have no difficulty in recalling the "sure-fire c.w. circuit" — the reversed-feedback or reversed-tickler circuit, so called because the plate circuit was tuned and the tickler coil was connected to the grid, the reverse of the ordinary receiving arrangement.

By the end of 1921 only the most obtuse — or the most stubborn — could fail to see that the



The "sure-fire c.w. circuit," described by 1DH in July 1921 *QST*, gave impetus to tube transmission in the early Twenties. Strongly recommended by the Editor, tried and liked by numberless amateurs, QSL cards of the day frequently mentioned the "1DH circuit" as the transmitting arrangement in use. Power supply shown here makes use of lead/aluminum rectifiers.



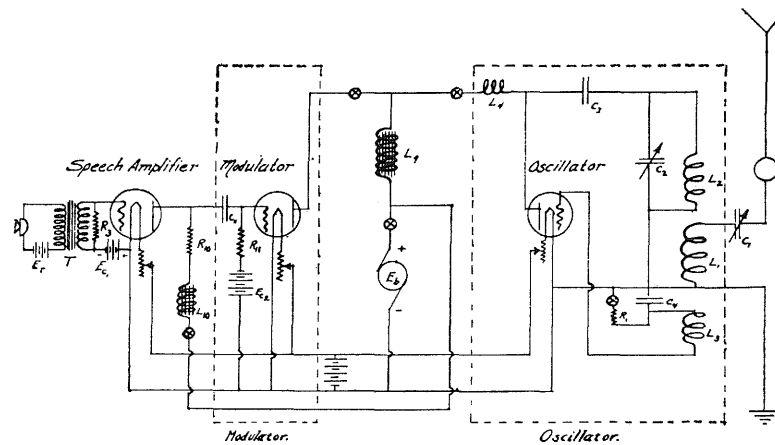


FIG. 14 - 200 Meter Constant Current Transmitter.

This constant-current phone circuit for 200-meter work was shown by the inventor of the modulation system, R.A. Heising, in a paper published in August 1921 *QST*. The oscillator circuit, a modification of the Meissner, is unusual for its time, inductive coupling to the antenna being a rarity in early amateur c.w. transmitters.

days of spark were limited. But spark was far from dead; indeed, this was its heyday. Its supreme achievement was yet to come.

In December of 1921 Paul Godley left for Ardrossan, Scotland where he was to set up a receiving station for the transatlantic test scheduled for the next year. The U. S. had already been spanned; amateur signals were being heard over long distances at sea by ship operators who were also amateurs when on shore. Why shouldn't we get all the way across?—especially if the

receiving were done by an American amateur used to our equipment and ways of working.

Although this part of our story ends here, history records that the first American signal Godley heard was a spark. It was not the only one. But the superiority of c.w. showed so overwhelmingly in the tests that spark's greatest moment was also the beginning of its descent to oblivion. The transition period was nearing its end. A new kind of amateur radio was on the verge of taking over.

## King Spark: Crescendo and Diminuendo

GENERAL Sherman's well known description of war is tragically accurate. Yet, during the Hell of World War I developments in radio were greatly accelerated. This was to be reflected later in the advertising pages of *QST*, when tube transmitters began to come into their own, although commencing in June 1919, the Reopening Number, the ads were much like those in 1916 and 1917. "We're Off Again" "Open for Business." "All Amateurs will Celebrate Opening Night. Will Your Station be Ready?" were advertising headlines obviously written with the idea of doing business as before.

Through the October issue advertising was for receiving apparatus, but with the announcement in the Liberty Number, November 1919, that the transmitting ban was off, ads on transmitting equipment began to build up slowly. Spark was King and it's doubtful that even the most prophetic foresaw the inevitable abdication. How-

ever, a few signs were there. The Marconi Wireless ad on the Marconi V. T. "the only vacuum tube which Amateurs can use" mentioned continuous wave transmission. De Forest's November advertisement featured a Wireless Telephone, probably the first complete tube transmitter advertised for amateur use.

One piece of copy that is intriguing is on the Western Electric VT-1, "sold only for uses other than transmission or reception of messages!" Sounds like "Do not connect wire A to Point B or you may make the tube oscillate" patent-dodging idea of later days.

An indication of the many patent fights to come was advertising copy by RCA/Marconi and Audiotron Sales Co. "A Warning," shouts the former, "The Audiotron . . . not licensed under the Fleming patent. Do not take chances . . ." while Audiotron declares, "The Audio Tron is . . . licensed under De Forest patents."

Immediately after the war not many *QST* advertisers said anything about tube transmission. The handful of amateurs experimenting with c.w. used an a.c. motor-d.c. generator combination for supplying plate voltage to the tube, but a small ad in *QST* for April 1920 announced a new device that was to supplant the m.g. and remain in widespread use to the present day — the high voltage vacuum tube rectifier. This early one was called the Electrodyne.

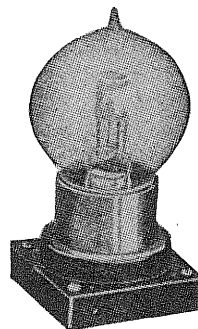
In 1920 a few companies began to cater to the small group of amateurs struggling with the newer method of transmitting. Tuska inductances were advertised in October. In the same month Chicago Radio predicted that "c.w. transmitters would be adopted by all progressive amateurs during the coming season" and offered an instruction sheet and blue print for a c.w. circuit. Acme boasted in October that the company name was becoming synonymous with c.w. The A-P Transmitting Tube was announced in December. Two manufacturers, Radioland and de Forest, advertised complete Radiophones, de Forest's portable unit being shown in September.

Perhaps the most influential ad in putting amateurs on c.w. was the RCA announcement in December 1920 of the UV 201, which ". . . may be used for Detection and for Radio and Audio Amplification." It didn't take the boys long to find that the UV 201 was a good low power transmitting tube.

Two pieces of equipment that are still with us came out in 1920. The Cootie Key made its entry in June. Under the generic name of Sideswiper it is still popular, especially with French hams, and its sophisticated successor controls many an electronic keyer. Baldy phones appeared in December. John Firth and Company had started to advertise the famous mica diaphragm phones before the war, but the name Baldwin or Baldy had not been used.

There was a "Tremendous Demand for Wire-

## NEW ELECTRODYNE



### RECTIFIER TUBE

These tubes are used, generally in pairs, for rectifying commercial alternating current for supplying the plate circuits of Radio Telephone and C.W. Telegraph radio power tubes. They make

#### Motor Generator Unnecessary

These tubes will rectify up to 500 volts and carry 30 milliamperes each, normally, sufficient for most purposes.

Price, \$7.00 each.

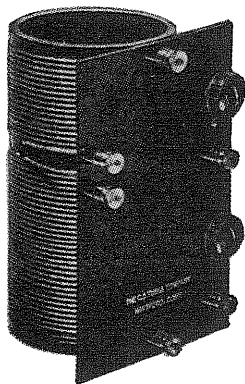
Good delivery from stock.

Send at once for illustrated circular No. 14.

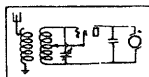
**WIRELESS EQUIPMENT CO., Inc.**  
188-190 Greenwich St., New York, N. Y.

less Operators" as one radio school put it. Many a good ham-to-be served on shipboard. Eastern Radio Institute, Dodge's Institute and Massachusetts Radio and Telegraph School were among the first to use the advertising pages of *QST*. "Positions Guaranteed" declared one. "Wireless Telegraphy Pays Big Money" screamed another school.

## TUSKA "C.W." INDUCTANCES



**TUSKA C.W. INDUCTANCE—Type 182.** This inductance is designed for the electromagnetic circuit shown. The aerial and filament connections are variable by means of a positive contact switch lever. The winding is threaded in Bakelite tube  $3\frac{3}{4}$ " in diameter by  $7\frac{1}{4}$ " high. Bakelite panel  $4\frac{3}{4}$ " x  $7\frac{1}{4}$ ". Wave length range 200 to 325 meters. Shipping weight 2 lbs.



Price " " \$10.00

## RADIOTRONS VACUUM TUBES *for* Amateur or Experimental Use

**T**HE facilities and resources of the world-famous RESEARCH LABORATORIES of the General Electric Company have been concentrated upon the development and design of a new series of VACUUM TUBES for Radio Detection and Amplification. The RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA now offers to the Wireless Experimenter two distinct types, each adapted to a particular field of usage.



List Price \$5.00

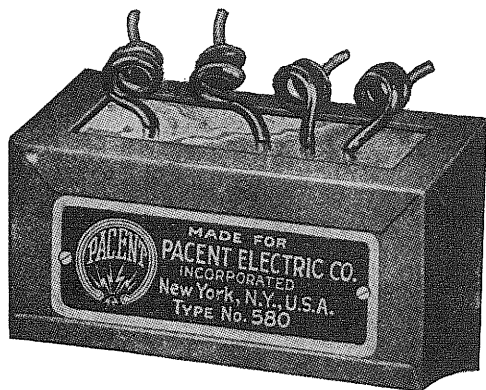
**RADIOTRON U. V. 200**, The first of the series, is a Detector and Audio Frequency Amplifier of unusual capabilities, which operates from a single standard plate battery. Best detector action occurs at plate voltages between 18 and 22½ volts, with a filament current of approximately 1 ampere, and with a grid condenser and grid leak. U. V. 200 is particularly adapted to amateur regenerative circuits. A trial in such circuits will be the most convincing.

At the end of 1920 advertising of Thordarson and Acme spark transformers; Dubilier condensers; Wireless Mfg., Benwood, Bell, Signal, Franklin and Mesco gaps was still going strong. A new decremeter (What was a decemeter, Dad?), the Doolittle, was announced for "Amateur Wavelengths" in September.

Other new manufacturers' names like Burgess, Amrad, Conn. Tel and Electric, Rawson, Jewell and Continental Fibre entered the advertising columns of *QST*. A few of the stores were Atlantic Radio, Tresco Sales, Pacent, Atlantic & Pacific

### DUBILIER C W CONDENSER

Type No. 580



Radio Supplies.

Spark advertising reached its peak in 1921 with names like Benwood, Karlowa, Ray-Di-Co, Wilcox, Radio Supply, Saginaw, Chicago Radio Lab in *QST*. But the vacuum tube had struck the fatal blow to the music of spark. The treble of the 500-cycle rotary syncs, the middle and bass of the 60-cycle rotaries — crescendo, diminuendo, death.

At the end of 1921 Benwood was advertising a complete wireless telephone and Karlowa listed a page of c.w. components and said, "From coast to coast a chain of c.w. stations will ultimately carry the relay work." An early ad, March 1921, by Federal Tel and Tel talked about a "really good microphone." RCA brought out the UV 202, the UV 203 and the UV 204 in April; in May the RCA Kenotron rectifiers UV 216 and UV 217 appeared. A-P's rectifier tube came out in May.

The change to c.w. was now accelerating. Thordarson advised, significantly, in November: "Change over your (Thordarson) spark transformers to high voltage c.w. transformers" and offered to furnish replacement secondary coils.

Amateur receiver and component advertising continued strong. Westinghouse and RCA came out with amateur receivers. Winkler, Standard Assembly and Tuska were among the first kit manufacturers. In September of 1921 Grebe's "Gentlemen, Meet Doctor Mu!" started one of *QST*'s best known receiver advertising campaigns.

Postwar circulation of *QST* was increasing. A page of advertising in 1921 cost \$60. QST

## ATLANTIC TESTS SUCCEED!

The Atlantic Ocean has been bridged by the signals of American amateur stations— not one but dozens of them! Paul F. Godley, sent over seas with American equipment by the ARRL, set up his station at Ardrossan, Scotland, and there copied the signals of the following stations:

### SPARK

1ARY	Burlington, Vt.	1BMA	Glenbrook, Conn.
1AAW	Illegal Station, not yet located	1XM	Cambridge, Mass.
1BDT	Atlantic, Mass.	1YK	Worcester, Mass.
2BK	Yonkers, N.Y.	2EH	Riverhead, N.Y.
2DN	Yonkers, N.Y.	2FD	New York City
CAN..	3BP Newmarket, Ont.	2FP	Brooklyn, N.Y.
	<b>C.W.</b>	2ARY	Brooklyn, N.Y.
1RU	West Hartford, Conn.	2AJW	Babylon, N.Y.
1RZ	Ridgefield Conn.	2BML	Riverhead, N.Y.
1ARY	Burlington, Vt.	3DH	Princeton, N.J.
1BCG	Greenwich, Conn.	3FB	Atlantic City, N.J.
1BDT	Atlantic, Mass.	8BU	Cleveland, Ohio.
1BGF	Hartford, Conn.	8ACF	Washington, Pa.
		8XV	Pittsburgh, Pa.

This accomplishment is epoch-making and opens the door to unguessed possibilities in private radio communication. We will publish the

**COMPLETE STORY IN OUR NEXT ISSUE - DON'T MISS IT!**

## ARRL:

# The Exciting Years

← From the cover of January 1922 QST.

**N**OVEMBER, 1919. Congress, at the League's request, had directed the Navy to lift the ban on amateur transmitting. The Department of Commerce had slashed red tape, assigning calls and allowing amateurs to resume transmitting without waiting for actual licenses to clear through the overburdened administrative machinery. Finally, after two and one half years of silence, amateur radio was back.

The next five years are extremely fascinating, in every department. Spark transmission reached its height and then faded away: when the legal death of amateur spark finally came in 1927, there was nothing left to bury. One of the factors which speeded up the transition from spark to c.w. is familiar to present-day amateurs: continuous waves caused far less interference to early broadcast receiving than did the spark; thus, with c.w. you might be able to operate even before your neighbors went to bed!

Operating achievements ranged from the spectacular to the impossible. As early as March 1922, the editor of *QST* speculated that the day wasn't far off when amateurs would have to send out expeditions on ships to break any additional records!

The quality, first of spark outfits, then of receivers, then of c.w. and phone transmitters, went up at a rapid pace, led by articles in *QST*, some of them the cream of the crop originally presented to the meetings of IRE and the Radio Club of America.

But among the most fascinating facets of this period was the growth and rapid maturing of ARRL as a cooperative effort by radio amateurs. In the early days on the air, sets of initials were nearly as common as official call letters in *QST* and the League's list of members. Postwar, however, *QST* chided the clod who was too lazy or too ignorant to get a license. Radio clubs had sprung up all over the country, most of them quickly becoming affiliated with the League. These clubs were urged to smoke out the "little boy with the spark coil" and induce him to join the club. Then he could be made to get a license, and to cooperate with his fellow amateurs.

Most clubs soon adopted some form of the

"Chicago Plan"<sup>1</sup> whereby the evening was split up by local agreement: local work (most of it by youngsters with spark coils) and testing took place in the early evening, say from seven until ten, and then the long distance traffic men took over for the remainder of the night. In Chicago the plan was drawn up and administered by the Chicago Executive Council, a union of all the neighborhood clubs which had sprung up. The members of the Council policed the plan, and there were fines for violation, not on the violator but on the club within whose territory he resided! Later, the schemes were generally modified to provide for the man with the powerful rig interested in DX but not particularly in traffic. Still, traffic work within ARRL Trunk Lines was considered the most important reason for the existence of the amateur.

Another cause of QRM in those days, in addition to the spark coil operators, was the lack of tuning in spark transmitters. *QST* urged each club to maintain a wavemeter and decremeter for the use of members. There were a number of editorials, T.O.M. stories, cartoons, and letters to the editor stressing the need to get one's decremeter down to the legal level. Decrement was approximately a measure of the bandwidth of spark stations. The term went out with spark, since "c.w." (which initially was used to include phone) had a theoretical decrement of zero.

The next major ARRL project was to get everybody down to a wavelength of 200 meters or nearly so. This campaign was perhaps half-hearted at first, since many of the achievements about which amateurs—including those at the ARRL headquarters—wanted to boast took place on longer waves. Undoubtedly, some hams were shocked into legality when one of the top ham stations had its license suspended for a variety of illegal acts, including operation on 800 meters, as reported in *QST* for June 1921. What finally put this wavelength campaign across was the coming of broadcasting which settled first on a wavelength of 360 meters, and then spread out to 200-500 meters. The closer you were to 200

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps it should be called "The Toronto Plan." A cooperative arrangement was in effect there in 1911.

meters the less likely you were to get a squawk from your neighbors. Shortly thereafter the issue became moot, for amateurs discovered the tremendous value of short waves for DX and by then had the tube equipment to operate on the high frequencies.

Cooperation was the theme of the day. For one project after another, the League requested that ragchewing and testing be abandoned on certain nights for certain hours. Transcons, fading tests, Governors-to-President relays, the police chiefs relay, then the transatlantic tests; all were occasions for silence by the majority of stations so that outstanding work could be logged by the top group. Fortunately for the history of amateur radio, this cooperation was forthcoming more often than not.

Then broadcasting came along. Its first noises were made by amateurs, using their radiotelephone equipment over distances of a few miles. Victrola records were added shortly after, and some of these stations had a fair local following. Apparently, serious amateurs — the kind that populated the ARRL in those days — quickly left off this work, for later on there were strong attacks by League staff and members alike about the “radio phone men who have forgotten the code and continually play their squeaky, squawky jazz records.” By March 1922, broadcasting by amateurs was “temporarily” prohibited.

At first, those who listened to radio phone were considered to be amateurs. For about a year, in 1921-1922, *QST* pushed the use of the term “Citizen Radio” rather than amateur, and proclaimed on its cover that it was “Devoted entirely to Citizen Wireless.” In December of 1921, *QST* started a column, “With the Radio Phone Folks”, later called “With our Radio Phone Listeners.” The two groups started drifting apart in early 1922. Many radio magazines which had catered to the transmitting amateur swung away from him, one even so far as to run an editorial attacking the “selfish amateur” for “causing interference”, another prophesying the end of amateur radio.

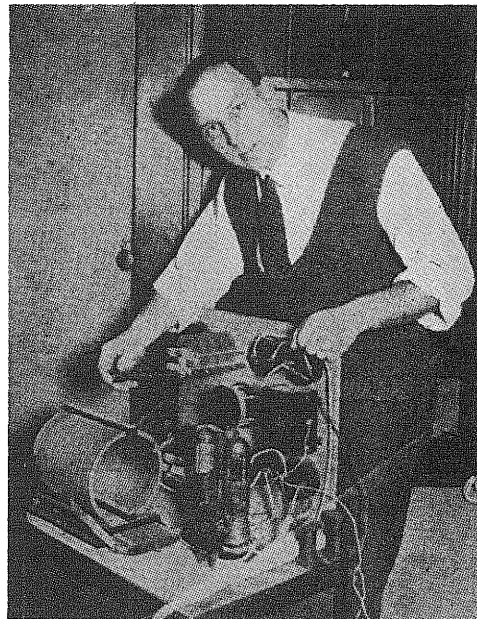
But the ARRL tossed away the quick dollar, and in June 1922 announced that *QST* would not “go popular.” The “Citizen” on the cover was quietly changed back to “Amateur”, the name of the phone column was changed to “The Junior Operator” and its emphasis shifted accordingly. Phone people became “novices” or “BCLs”, and an editorial declared that “novices were not amateurs, as the press seems to think.”

Nevertheless, the League urged that amateurs extend their voluntary cooperative arrangements to include the listeners, and thus quiet hours were born. This got to be rather one-sided, this cooperation with the BCLs, so as time went on *QST* shifted its advice to an attitude of “Cooperate — but operate!” In July '22, readers were urged to observe reasonable silent hours, but let their neighbors understand that after ten-thirty or so they had work to do and would be on.

Then as now the League was deeply concerned with the long-term protection of amateur privi-

lege. In the first ten years or so after World War I there were something like 45 separate radio bills introduced into Congress, most of them making inadequate provision for amateurs. The criterion was: Were amateurs mentioned in the proposed law itself and guaranteed frequency space? The amateurs had great fear that a bill which put everything into the hands of bureaucrats, especially those of the armed forces, would spell the end of amateur radio. But with the advent of broadcasting, not covered at all by the Wireless Act of 1912, some new legislation was desperately needed. Accordingly, in early 1922, Secretary of Commerce Herbert Hoover (later U. S. President; father of our ARRL President Hoover) called a special radio commission together to write a new bill. The ARRL was on hand representing the amateur. The conference recommended 150 to 275 meters for amateurs, part of it shared with experimental and school stations. It also revived the 1917 ARRL suggestion that there should be Deputy Radio Inspectors elected by their fellows and serving without pay but with all necessary authority to assist the government's R. I.s, of which there have never been enough, then or now. The resultant bill cleared the House, but died at adjournment before being acted upon by the Senate. Nevertheless, the agreements reached by the users of radio in preparing the bill became *de facto* regulations,\* the absolute need recognized by all users of radio for agreement being the primary enforcement tool. The next year, and each year

\* Except that part which would have set up the Deputy R.I.s; this proposal has never been adopted.



John Reinartz (now K6BJ) and the rig at 1QP-1XAM. Responsible for many pioneering technical developments, John designed the transmitting circuit used by all three stations (1MO, 1XAM, 8AB) in the first two-way short-wave transatlantic contact.

thereafter until a new radio law finally was adopted, there was another Hoover Conference renewing or revising as necessary the arrangements made the previous year. In 1923, the pressure from broadcasting was great enough that the top wavelength was reduced to 220 meters, but the idea of having all amateur wavelengths open to all amateurs (instead of having wavelengths specified in the license, as things had been since 1912) was sold to the Department. The band from 200 to 220 meters was held aside for the new Extra First Class amateur licensees, who had to be licensed for two years, take a test similar to the commercial first of the day, copy twenty per, and have a clean record. Only pure c.w. could be used here.

The lower edge of the broadcast band was only 3 meters away, at 1350 kc., and consequently interference was still a problem. Thus, the Department of Commerce wrote compulsory quiet hours into the rules, from 8 to 10.30 P.M., for all amateurs. *QST* pointed out that those who had failed to observe voluntary quiet hours had brought this restriction into being.

The outstanding achievement of the amateur world in 1923 was the first two-way work across the Atlantic between 1MO and 1XAM in Connecticut and 8AB in France on approximately 100 meters. This led directly to a complete change in amateur radio — and indeed in the art as a whole. There followed a mad scramble for short-wave frequencies by most users of radio. Careful negotiations between ARRL and the Department of Commerce resulted in our getting for the first time a family of bands, harmonically related to each other: 150–200 meters remained, of course, and was the only place where spark and the wilder forms of modulation, such as mechanical chopping of continuous waves, could continue to be used. The new bands were 75 to 80, 40 to 43, 20 to 22 and 4 to 5 meters. The best part of the new regulations, perhaps, was that the compulsory quiet hours adopted a year earlier went by the board for 80 meters and the shorter wavelengths. Henceforth, the quiet hours were to be imposed only when

Mr. Fred H. Schnell  
c/o American Radio Relay League  
My dear Fred,

Forty years ago! . . .  
In a few days forty years will have passed since we established the first short-waves transatlantic contact!

How time flies!  
I remember those exciting experiments as if they had taken place yesterday.

I suppose you do, too.  
That cable you sent saying "copied solid congratulations." How happy it made me!  
And two days later, when you had tuned your transmitter on 100 meters, our two-way contact! It lasted until daybreak in Nice.

That was the great demonstration of what short waves could do.

How widely they have been used since then!  
My dear Fred, I hope you are well. I did not want to let this fortieth anniversary pass without sending you a word of greetings.

As far as I am concerned, my health remains good in spite of the fact that I will be 70 shortly. It seems incredible!

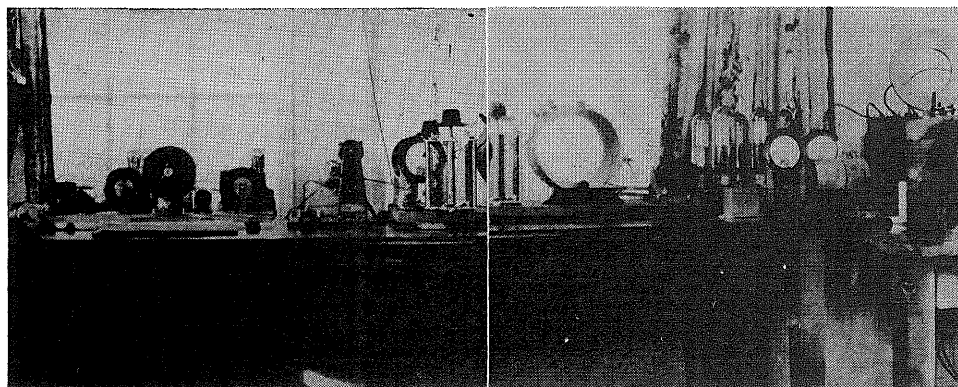
Best 73, my dear friend, and hope we celebrate the fiftieth anniversary in 1973!

As ever,  
Leon Deloy, Ex-F8AB

interference could be laid at the feet of the amateur! The bands negotiated with the Department were largely confirmed by the third Hoover Conference, meeting in the fall of 1924, but the 80-meter band was extended to cover 75 to 85.6 meters. Spark was all but outlawed. It was believed that less than 1 per cent of amateurs were still using spark, and both the Department and the League urged their prompt discontinuance.

The internal growth and increasing maturity of the League paralleled its external activity. Almost immediately after reopening, the League, at the request of Canadian operators, expanded its operations to include Canada. Four operating divisions were created, and soon after a fifth was added. A Canadian was named to the Board of Directors.

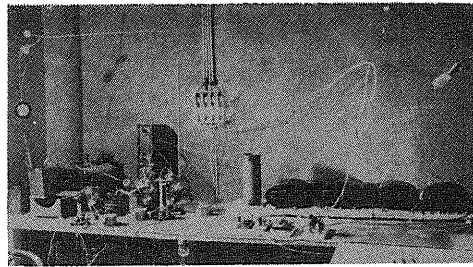
In 1922, a new Board of Directors was elected.



Schnell's 1923 station, 1MO, pictured shortly after the historic transatlantic QSO. Now W4CF, Fred recently received from Leon Deloy, ex-F8AB, the letter reprinted in the box on this page.

### Sidelights, 1920-1922

The editor invited artistic members to sharpen up their pencils and get to work on a League emblem. Six months later, the emblem we all know so well was adopted, no one man getting credit for the design. — *QST*, January and July, 1920. . . . The League advocated reducing power and using a wavelength shorter than 200 meters for local work. — *February*, 1920. . . . Membership and subscription to *QST* henceforth would be inseparable. Consolidated dues were set at \$2.00, with newsstand copies at 20¢. — *March*, 1920. . . . 1AW, 1TS and 1FQ teamed up for "diversity" reception of DX stations being worked by 1AW. — *April*, 1920. . . . *QST* articles were regarded as a contribution by one member to his fellow members; there was no pay for these articles (a policy still in effect in 1964). — *July*, 1920. . . . Ford coils used for modulation transformers — *October*, 1920. . . . Radio very important part of the Scouting program in San Diego. — *November*, 1920. . . . A 17-year-old named Haddaway had built his entire station from absolute scratch, including the making of his own vacuum tubes! — *February*, 1921. . . . A crippled ham had a rig at his bedside — *February*, 1921. . . . 1FBB relays ship's SOS to Boston Navy Yard. — *February*, 1921. . . . CQ Party, everybody within a call area to transmit at the same time, on April 1! Purpose was to get CQing out of the system. — *March*, 1921. . . . QRR chosen by Detroit clubs to mean "Cut out the rag chewing". — *March*, 1921. . . . The little pussycat used to illustrate "Strays" appeared. — *April*, 1921. . . . Radio fraternity Alpha Delta Alpha started at Coe College. — *July*, 1921. . . . Robert Garcia, of Los Angeles, passed amateur exam with grade of 92% at age 7. — *September*, 1921. . . . Lively discussion in the Letters section on a graded license scheme (much like today's discussions on incentive licensing). — *November*, 1921, *January* and *March*, 1922. . . . Use low power for local work. — *November*, 1921. . . . A Westinghouse engineer stated flatly that aurora doesn't affect radio waves. — *April*, 1922. . . . Possibility of phone work from moving trains was explored. — *June*, 1922. . . . New department in *QST* called International Amateur Radio. The ARRL Board rejected idea of foreign branches of ARRL. — *June*, 1922. . . . Mail arrived addressed to "Q Street Magazine". — *June*, 1922. . . . Chicago city fathers tried to put over a license inspection and fee for amateur stations. — *July*, 1922. . . . GMT should be used for amateur work, a reader said, — *September*, 1922. . . . And transatlantic schedules were announced in GMT. — *December*, 1922. . . . Why not use aluminum panels in receivers? — *October*, 1922. . . . Phonetic alphabets for French and English. — *December*, 1922. . . . How we grew — there were five employees at headquarters (January, 1921); then there were 13, enjoying a dinner together (July, 1922) and then 19 posed for a "wiring diagram" of headquarters (January, 1924).



French 8AB, Nice, used by Leon Deloy to span the Atlantic in 1923. Deloy jubilantly reported during that first QSO that 1MO was "QRK, very QSA a foot from the phones!" Imagine the excitement of that contact, Young Squirt!

Like its predecessors since 1917, this election was held "at large", with all members voting for 17 of the 22 on the ballot. This 1922 Board goes down in history as the one to put itself out of business, for during their term, the directors drew up a new democratic constitution, under which each of twelve U. S. divisions chose a director to represent it on the board. Any ten members could nominate a member not engaged in commercial radio as a candidate. The then-new constitution, differing only in detail from the League's present Articles of Association, was adopted in December 1923, and the new directors were elected in 1924.

Not only was the League as a corporate body going through a period of great achievement and growth, but so also its individual members. We have already talked about the dawn of cooperation as a governing force in amateur radio. Members were pushing out on all fronts. Several emergencies were reported in *QST*, in which amateurs had carried on when the wire lines were torn out or rendered inoperative. Amateurs investigated fading and other propagation phenomena. Skip was observed and reported upon, though full understanding was to come later. Power factor and other points of theory were hotly debated both at conventions and in the correspondence section of *QST*. Portable work was going on; the marvelous shack of portable 3OI which could be carried around on a truck formed the most outstanding example of this field. Amateurs received marketing reports from government agricultural broadcasts and saw to it that these reached the farmers in their areas. The beginnings of mobile work took place as early as 1921. Break-in operation came under discussion in *QST*, as a real boon to the c.w. traffic hound. In the better traffic stations, message totals often exceeded 500 per month.

Individual achievement was spurred on by a variety of contests and prizes. The outstanding one perhaps was the Hoover Cup, launched by the Secretary of Commerce to recognize amateur technical achievement. During Hoover's administration of the Department it was granted each year to the amateur having the best station principally built by himself. Louis Falconi, 5ZA, took the Cup for 1921. In 1922 the winner

was F. B. Ostman, 20M. Donald C. Wallace, 9ZT-9XAX (not unheard of today as W6AM!), won the award in 1923. The Hartford *Courant* offered a Smith Cup in 1921; the League used it to encourage summer work from July to November. It was presented to the Chicago Executive Council for its development of the Chicago Plan. There were also contests, with cash or equipment prizes, for the best relay spark station, for the best ham superregenerative receiver, for the highest number of subscriptions garnered for *QST*, and several other noble aims.

This was also the period when tubes *versus* spark and code *versus* phone always could raise an argument. Such arguments, and the achievements mentioned earlier, needed a forum: it was found in the local club banquet, the state, call-

area, division and national radio conventions which had sprung up like crocuses in the spring during this era. The lectures and discussions went on the evening as well as the daytime at these affairs, and the amateur who did not fill up his notebook during a convention simply wasted his money. Social aims certainly were served by these conventions, but largely in the Owl-Boiling hours; civilized hours were devoted to learning about the radio art from the experts, most of whom were still classifiable as amateurs.

More than any other perhaps, this was the period during which amateur radio as we know it today assumed its basic shape. Yes, it was a great period to be an amateur. Serious problems and challenges abounded, but so did excitement, learning and accomplishment.

---

## Operating Achievements

WITH AMATEURS BACK ON THE AIR after a 2½-year hiatus, activity increased by leaps and bounds. We began an era in which there were, besides the routines of traffic handling, such projects as fading tests, transcontinental relays, transatlantics, and communications with expeditions.

ARRL membership was required for trunk-line appointments, and such posts were quickly filled. The Operating Department of those days had Division Managers, Assistant Division Managers, District Superintendents, and City Managers. A member's traffic report had quite a chain of command to climb before it reached *QST* for publication. Relaying techniques and station ranges were improved, and by November, 1922, the monthly message count had climbed to 50,000. Before long Official Relay Stations had to certify that they would deliver or mail every message within 24 hours.

### Fading Tests

*The summer of 1920 found the amateur world agog over the ARRL-Bureau of Standards fading or "QSS" tests. Starting on June 1, a selected group of six transmitting stations sent signals at intervals on a specially assigned wavelength of 250 meters which were to be regularly recorded in terms of signal strength levels by observing stations throughout the country. The resultant data were correlated by the Bureau with weather, magnetic and other effects, with the intention of establishing whatever relationships might be found to exist between radio and other natural phenomena. As a result of this investigation, a comprehensive theory on propagation and fading effects on the 250-meter wavelength was evolved and presented as a Bureau of Standards report.*

---

Portions of this story, in contrasting type, are from "Two Hundred Meters and Down" by Clinton B. DeSoto.

### Transcons

The League continued to grow and with the addition of Fred Schnell, 1MO, as a full-time traffic manager, the staff was up to five. The rivalry between spark and c.w. continued apace, but the majority of traffic was still handled by spark stations.

*In middle January, 1921, the first official postwar transcontinental relay tests were held, following three months of careful planning and organization. Test messages were sent for four nights. On the final night five messages were transmitted. The third—Message "C"—made a record that established amateur radio as the fastest cross-country channel of public communication—six and one-half minutes round-trip elapsed time!*

Centrally located stations succeeded in hearing stations on both coasts, and there was speculation that stations on the two coasts would someday be able to communicate directly without relays.

### Transatlantics

*The idea of transmitting American amateur signals across the Atlantic ocean was not a new one when 1921 rolled around. Hiram Percy Maxim had dared to envision the possibility a short time after the founding of the ARRL. Just before the war, Louis Pacent presented a project for such transmissions to the Board of Directors of the Radio Club of America. In 1919, M. B. Sleeper, editor of *Everyday Engineering*, originated an elaborate plan in this connection. The year 1920 found *Everyday Engineering* faced with the necessity for suspending publication, however, so Sleeper turned the plan over to the ARRL with the request that they carry on.*

*In consequence, some two dozen American amateurs transmitted prearranged signals on February 1, 3, and 5, 1921*



which were listened for by about two hundred and fifty British experimenters with prizes offered by manufacturers on both sides to the amateurs turning in the best performances. The results were negative. So large was the number of English listeners on the 200-meter wavelength, all using regenerative or self-radiating receivers, that they jammed each other by emanations from their own receivers! Added to this difficulty was the interference from commercial station harmonics, high local electrical noise levels, and some uncertainty as to frequency calibration. All in all, there were plenty of reasons for the failure of these tests—reasons which it was hoped would be obliterated by the next series of tests, to be run late in 1921.

At a meeting of the ARRL Board of Direction during the first national convention that year, Traffic Manager Fred H. Schnell presented a plan to ensure that any possible deficiencies in British receiving technique would not imperil the possibility of amateur signals being heard across the Atlantic on these tests. He proposed that a qualified American amateur be sent overseas with the best available amateur receiving gear to supplement the efforts of the British listeners. Not that the ability of the British was doubted, but—well, they had not succeeded before, and every possible chance of success should be provided.

Paul F. Godley, 2XE, probably the foremost receiving expert in America at that time, one of the ARRL's Advisory Technical Committee, members of the Institute of Radio Engineers and the Radio Club of America was selected for the job. On November 15th he sailed on the Aquitania, following a testimonial banquet in his honor at New York, attended by what the editor of QST termed "a hamfest of oldtimers, most of whom had known Godley for years", all expressing utmost confidence in the famous designer of the Paragon receiver. Major Edwin H. Armstrong said, "I'll stake my scientific reputation on Paul Godley," and was echoed by so many others that Major J. Andrew White finally commented, "Paul, it looks like a cinch!"

A month, lacking only a few days, went by. Paul Godley had reached England, was royally feted in London, set up his apparatus for preliminary tests, travelled to Scotland; and there, at the very edge of the sea, on bleak Androssan moor, amid fog and wet, a tent was erected in which the transatlantic receiving station was located. By midnight of December 7 the installation had been completed, and long-wave stations were coming in. "At 1:33 A.M.," reads Godley's log, "picked up a 60-cycle synchronous spark at about 270 meters, chewing rag. Adjusted for him, and was able to hear him say 'CUL' and sign off what we took to be

'LAEP'; but atmospheric made sign doubtful; . . . That this was an American ham there was no doubt! . . . His signal had doubled in strength, and he was booming through the heavy static and signed off clearly 1AAW, at 1:42 A.M! . . ."

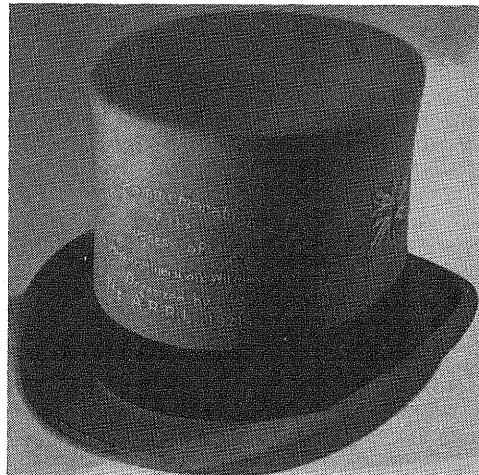
After that? Well—

"Oh, Mr. Printer, how many exclamation points have you got? Trot 'em all out, as we're going to need them badly, because WE GOT ACROSS!!!!!!" ran the lead in QST.

#### Records Galore

The next three years were to see the most concentrated activity and achievement of amateur radio's entire period of existence. New records, new accomplishments, new additions to amateur radio's Hall of Fame were constantly being made. The Governors-President Relay of 1922 was the first of these new accomplishments. Upon the first anniversary of the inauguration of President Harding, messages of congratulation and fealty were started from the governors of forty-three states. Five refused to participate; there were still a few staunch Democrats. Unusually bad conditions made operating difficult, but by March 8 forty messages had been handed to the President, a highly capable performance and one most opportune in the face of the existing legislative situation. . . .

On April 13th the first transpacific two-way amateur communication was established between 6ZAC, Maui, and 6ZQ and 6ZAF, in California. On that night and on the night following reliable communication was maintained for long periods of time and a quantity of message traffic was handled.



The "Trans-Atlantic Derby" won by ARRL Secretary K. B. Warner, who bet "a new spring hat" that American signals would be heard in Europe by Godley in 1921. British hatmakers didn't know what a derby was (it's called a "bowler" there), so sent this topper, traditional headwear at the Derby races.

On the same days, Atlantic Coast amateurs were successful in copying Pacific Coast amateurs direct for the first time. The coincidence of these dates indicates the important part that atmospheric conditions played in the results obtained during these early days when great distances were first being spanned. . . .

The general character of amateur radio began to experience a subtle change in 1922. It commenced to lose its insularity. It slowly but steadily approached the cosmopolitan international characteristics that were to achieve dominance before two years had elapsed. The most apparent outward manifestation of this was the department on international amateur radio, begun in the June, 1922, issue of QST. . . .

It was in an atmosphere of expectation that big things were due to break in international amateur radio, then, that the amateur world turned to the transatlantic tests of 1922. Unparalleled enthusiasm prevailed. Practically every amateur in the United States, even in the far West was brimming over with eagerness. During the preliminary tests, in which amateurs were required to demonstrate their ability to cover 1200 miles in order to qualify, some 91 calls were logged in England!

The keen edge of surprise at the actual results was therefore somewhat dulled, but even so they were staggering enough. When the outcome was finally tabulated it was learned that 316 American stations had been heard in Europe! The British, organized by the Radio Society of Great Britain under the leadership of Philip R. Coursey, heard a total of 161 stations. The French, the members of several societies having been formed into a joint Transatlantic Test Committee by Dr. Pierre Cörret, together with the Swiss, heard a total of 239 American calls, while 85 stations were heard on both the British Isles and the continent.

Perhaps the most significant result of the 1922 tests was the fact that every United States district got across the Atlantic. The summary showed 78 first district stations reported, 81 second, 53 third, 11 fourth, 7 fifth, 8 sixth, 1 seventh, 63 eighth, 12 ninth, and 1 Canadian (probably there were more Canadians which could not be distinguished from U. S. stations). These stations actually covered almost the entire country.

The really startling news, however, was about the "westbound" tests. A total of about 20 different American amateurs heard European amateur signals, principally from French 8AB and British 5WS and 2FZ! The first signal across was from 5WS, a special station erected by the Radio Society of Great Britain, at Wandsworth. This was indeed news. Two-way communication with Europe now loomed as a definite possibility.

### Two-Way Across the Atlantic

To tell the story of the first contact across the Atlantic ocean, let us set the scene by recalling the second transatlantics. Then, it will be remembered, one of the three European stations reliably reported heard in the United States was French 8AB, at Nice, France. In January, 1923, a preliminary attempt at two-way transatlantic communication failed. The European station on that occasion was also French 8AB.

The owner of 8AB was Leon Deloy. During the summer of 1923 Deloy visited the United States to study American amateur methods, with the avowed determination to be the first to span the Atlantic. He went to the ARRL's national convention in Chicago; he bought American radio gear; he consulted with John L. Reinartz, 1QP-1XAM, concerning his new station. He lived, thought, acted and worked with one objective—to work across the Atlantic. Returning home to France in early autumn, he applied all the information he had received, completed his new station and tested with British 2OD in October, and in November cabled ARRL Traffic Manager Schnell that he would transmit on 100 meters from 9 to 10 P.M., starting November 25th.

Over the traffic routes of the ARRL flashed the electrifying news. Many a station commenced listening. From the very first, 8AB and the identifying cypher group "GSJTP" were audible in Hartford. The next night, the 26th, Deloy transmitted again and, having been advised by cable that he was being heard, sent two messages, which were copied not only by Schnell and K. B. Warner at 1MO, but also by Reinartz at 1XAM. One was a message of greetings from French to American amateur radio; the other made a schedule for an attempt at two-way work the following night.

The night of November 27, 1923. Both Schnell and Reinartz were on the air. Schnell had secured special permission from the Supervisor of Radio at Boston to use the 100-meter wavelength, and everything was in readiness. At the stroke of 9:30 the strangely-stirring 25-cycle gargle from 8AB came on the air. For an hour he called America, then sent two more messages. At 10:30 he signed off, asking for an acknowledgment. Long calls from 1MO and 1XAM and then . . . there he was, asking Reinartz to stand by, and saying to Schnell, "R R QRK UR SIGS QSA VY ONE FOOT FROM PHONES ON GREBE FB OM HEARTY CONGRATULATIONS THIS IS FINE DAY MIM PSE QSL NR 12" . . . American and European amateurs were working for the first time, with strong signals, and to Deloy, after a year's constant and unremitting effort, it was a fine day!

He then called Reinartz, 1XAM, whose

transmitting circuit was in use at all three stations, and they also worked with similar ease. A message was sent via LMO to the renowned General Ferrié, France's grand old man of radio. Further schedules were arranged. Signals were coming through on loudspeakers. A key and buzzer, actuated by the neighbor lad next door, would have been no louder; yet a mighty ocean, four thousand miles of trackless distance, separated these pleasantly chatting friends, separating innumerable friends to chat in countless days to come.

*It was indeed a fine day.*

#### **Expedition Work**

It was also in 1923 that amateur cooperation with international exploring began. ARRL member Don Mix, ITS (now an assistant technical editor of *QST*), accompanied Donald B. MacMil-

lan to the Arctic with amateur equipment aboard the schooner *Bowdoin*. WNP (Wireless North Pole) brought an end to the lonely isolation which had haunted MacMillan on each of his previous eight trips to the arctic. Operating on 200 meters, the station provided fairly reliable contact all through the winter of 1923-24, leading MacMillan to predict that no polar expedition would ever go north again without radio.

#### **And Now Another New Era**

But when Mix returned from the Arctic in the fall of 1924, he found an entirely new world of amateur radio, for by then the short waves had been discovered and transoceanic work was commonplace. The short waves had been discovered, 200 meters was obsolete.

*In 1924 amateur radio stood at the gateway to its greatest achievement—traveling the road downward from 200 meters.*

---

## **Early Emergency Communications**

THE HISTORY of emergency communication by amateurs begins in 1913, when amateurs at the University of Michigan and Ohio State University, in conjunction with numerous individual amateurs in and around the region, successfully bridged the communications gap surrounding a large isolated area left by a severe windstorm in the Midwest. In these early days, such emergency work was spontaneous and without previous organization of any kind. The need existed, the amateurs were available, so they went to work with whatever they had. This included very little in the way of what was then modern equipment, but a great deal in skill, ingenuity and enthusiasm. These latter attributes carried us through a "proving" period. Amateurs gradually, without realizing it, attained a reputation for being able to supply communications, somehow, even under the most difficult circumstances.

Undoubtedly, there are any number of incidents which were never reported or publicized. Early issues of *QST* contained only brief occasional mentions of this kind of work by amateurs. Following the above-mentioned midwest storm there is no further chronicle until 1919, when a tropical storm disrupted communications in the Port Aransas, Texas, area, and one Clifford W. Vick of Houston handled newspaper dispatches and other general communications, despite the fact that the wartime transmitting ban had not yet been lifted. Subsequently, amateurs were reported as having served in 1921, when 1AW handled news dispatches during an auroral disturbance; in February, 1922, when a snow and ice storm isolated Minneapolis-St. Paul (9XI, 9ZT and 9AJP); in November, 1922, when heavy snow blanketed Wyoming and Colorado, stalling two trains in the mountains (7ZO).

In 1923, more reports were received. In March, 9ZN, 9APW, 9AZA, 9BHD and 9ALG

organized a net to relay communications into and out of a part of the upper Mississippi Valley isolated by a storm. That summer the Arkansas River flooded in Oklahoma; 5XBF, 5GJ, 5GA, 5SG and 5WX operated three days and nights. In November, 1ARY and c2CG (Canadian) provided contact between Burlington, Vt. and Montreal when a snowstorm took down railroad telegraph lines. In December, a storm in Neah Bay, Wash., isolated some canneries; relief was brought by 7IP and 7GI.

Among the earliest users of amateur services in emergencies were the nation's railroads. Consequently, in 1923 the first signs of amateur emergency organization were manifested as ARRL considered plans for a railroad emergency committee, under the supervision of one A. L. Budlong. The plan was completed in 1924 and tests over the Pennsylvania Railroad proved eminently successful. During the two or three ensuing years this organization acted with good effect in numerous emergencies.

The earliest really widespread emergency situation in which amateurs participated was in February, 1924, when a raging blizzard swept the northern half of the U.S., paralyzing wire communication in the Middle West and isolating many large cities. Hundreds of amateur stations were active, handling messages for the railroads, press, officials and individuals, saving innumerable lives and much valuable property. Says *QST* of this operation: "It may be seen that many stations did fine work. There were many failures, however, and we are in no position to pat ourselves on the back insofar as the net results were concerned. Not enough stations were on the job. . . ." Today, with our comparatively high state of organization, we can *still* use more stations on the job.

Also during the early months of 1924, 8WR operated 8XAP during a Western Penna. sleet

storm that tore down wire lines, and 9DOW supplied communications service for ice-locked lake steamers near Duluth, Minn. In April, Canadian amateurs 1BQ and 1DD transmitted a request for press information from England on behalf of a Nova Scotia receiving station supplying several large American newspapers.

During the year, as a result of the work of amateurs in this field, the Commissioner of Navigation announced that thenceforth amateur

stations would be permitted to use their own discretion during times of emergency regarding strict observance of the regulations — the beginning of our present understanding to do what is necessary in an emergency, worry about the regulations afterward.

From these early stirrings, emergency communication became one of the most important functions of amateur radio in years to follow, as we shall see in subsequent issues.

## Technical Achievements

**A**MATEUR RADIO contributed its share — maybe more than its share — to the din of the Roaring Twenties. The launching of a major phenomenon of the era, radio broadcasting, was facilitated by the fact that amateur radio was in being, offering a ready-made audience able and willing to spread the word of the new scientific marvel. And thanks to amateur radio, there were technically-knowledgeable men in every major community — men who could do the jobs that had to be done to put broadcast stations on the air and keep them running; men who could handle the problems of receiver installation and maintenance.

Broadcasting later was to assume the proportions of a menace. An activity of such tremendous interest to the public could not help but have an effect on radio communication at large. The amateur, being in the front line, so to speak, was among the first to feel it. But in 1921 this was a year or so in the future. Meantime, exciting things were happening.

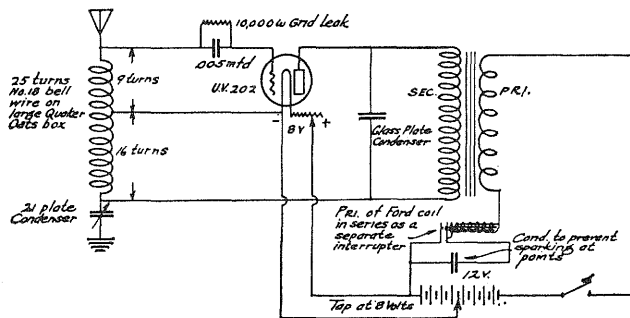
Change was swift. Starting, in 1915, from a thirty-mile radius as the reliable range of a kilowatt transmitter, amateur radio had worked up such steam that signals had been heard coast to coast before the war. Now, in November 1921, everything was set to try to get 200-meter signals across the Atlantic — with the serious expectation of success. A first effort, in December 1920, had been a failure. But this was not so much a disappointment as a challenge. To meet it, Paul Godley was on his way to the British Isles to set up a receiving station for the transatlantic tests to be held the following month.

### 1921 Transatlantics

Godley took with him two receivers, one a standard variometer regenerative set with two

steps of audio amplification, the other a 10-tube superheterodyne built especially for the tests. A superhet would occasion no comment today on a similar expedition — except for the small number of tubes — but in 1921 the circuit was an extreme novelty in amateur work; so far as the record shows, Godley's was the first to be so used. It would be highly interesting to listen in on it today, if it were still in existence, because from the brief details available it seems likely that it would have been capable of rather good single-signal reception of c.w. signals. There was no r.f. amplification, the antenna being coupled to a regenerative first detector, with a separate oscillator whose frequency was adjusted to heterodyne the signal to 100 kc. The intermediate-frequency amplifier had five stages, resistance coupled, the final one coupled to the detector through a transformer tuned to 100 kc. Godley's description of the set says that feedback from the plate of the last i.f. stage to an earlier one made the amplifier regenerative. A separate beat-frequency oscillator was used for c.w. reception, tuned about 1000 cycles off 100 kc. A single stage of a.f. amplification followed the second detector.

With this receiver and a Beverage wave antenna Godley heard seven spark and nineteen c.w. signals from North America during the test period in December 1921. Fittingly, perhaps, in view of its past accomplishments, spark was the first to get across; less fittingly, the honor went to a station to this day unknown. But spark's minority share of the total glory only emphasized the superiority of c.w., especially since nearly all of those c.w. signals had been generated by transmitters running much less than a kilowatt. In the very act of reacing the summit, spark was slipping over the precipice.



The spark-to-c.w. transition was helped along by using parts of the obsolescent spark equipment in c.w. hookups. This is a c.w. transmitting circuit using a spark coil to furnish plate power, described by 9DDY in March 1922 QST. It gave a modulated signal that could be copied on non-oscillating detectors.

### Struggles With C.W.

Developments during 1922 only served to ram the c.w.-vs.-spark lesson home more unmistakably. With clocklike regularity — but with nothing monotonous about it to the amateurs of the time — c.w. was hanging up new records for distance and power. The superiority of c.w. performance, a growing conviction that spark operation was selfish in its use of the crowded spectrum, the impossibility of living with one's BCL neighbors with a spark transmitter in the shack, and the beginnings of an interest in waves still shorter than 200 meters — all these combined to hasten the day when spark would disappear from the amateur air.

Not that c.w. was free from problems! Nearly all transmitting circuits used the antenna-ground system as the frequency-determining element in what today we would call the oscillator tank circuit. The effort on frequency stability, especially in windy weather, is not hard to imagine. Superficially, it might seem strange that a generation used to spark techniques, where great emphasis was placed on the necessity for using loose inductive coupling to the antenna, should have given almost no consideration to using the same type of coupling with c.w. To the amateur of the time there was no anomaly. In spark, the antenna system *was* the oscillating circuit; the primary circuit was there just to deliver a large chunk of energy in a hurry and then get out of the way, letting the oscillations be set up by the antenna. With c.w. there was no such sudden bang, since the tubes supplied energy continuously, but it was merely logical to continue to look on the antenna as the oscillator.

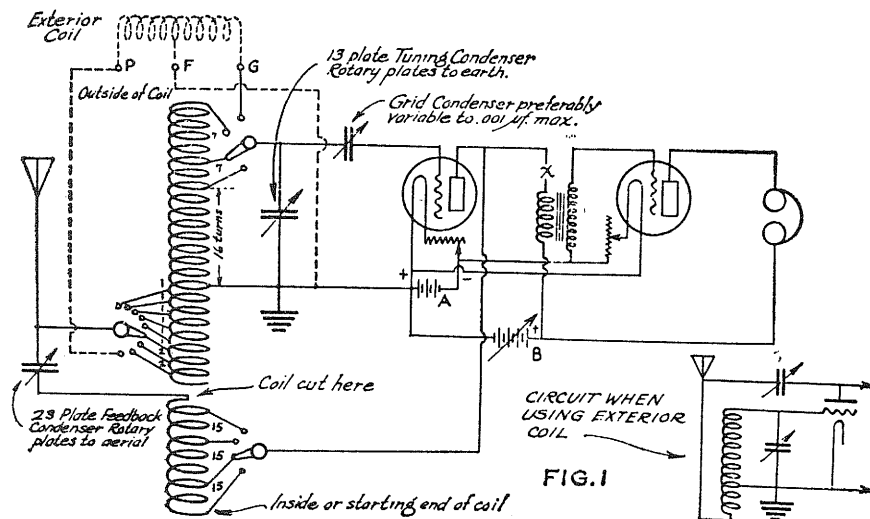
The necessity for better transmitter stability was of course recognized. The outstanding c.w. station of the December 1921 tests, 1BCG, had attained a steady signal by using a master oscilla-

tor-power amplifier circuit, an arrangement that was conceded to have the necessary attributes, but which was seldom found in the general run of amateur stations. Successful operation depended on using just as big a tube in the oscillator circuit as in the amplifier — and what amateur would willingly sacrifice the extra punch he could get from making *all* of his precious tubes pump power into the antenna? Stability wasn't that important — yet. Another reason was that while the theory was fine, the practice was something else again. There were only triode tubes, and "amplifier" circuits were little more than tuned-grid tuned-plate oscillators. If amplification was achieved at all it must have been in the form of an oscillation locked in frequency by the master oscillator, rather than straight amplification as we now know it. Whatever the reason, the m.o.p.a. did not catch on to any extent.

But in spite of shortcomings, c.w. was getting out. A repeat of the transatlantic tests was held in December 1922, this time with only European amateurs doing the receiving. Over 300 c.w. stations in Canada and all U. S. districts were logged — but no sparks. There were hardly any sparks left; the lessons of the previous year had been well learned. And now, for the first time, European amateur signals were heard in America — two British, one French. A meagre performance, but enough to show that it could be done. Preparations were begun for yet another series of tests, this time with the determination to work two-way across the pond. But here the whole course of amateur radio took a swerve toward a wholly new road.

### The Short Waves

Ever since the reopening there had been rumblings about waves below 200 meters. It was known that work had been done in the lower regions during the war, and short-wave experi-



The second version of the Reinartz tuner used this circuit, reprinted from March 1922 QST. Many an old timer will recognize it as one he used in the early c.w. days.

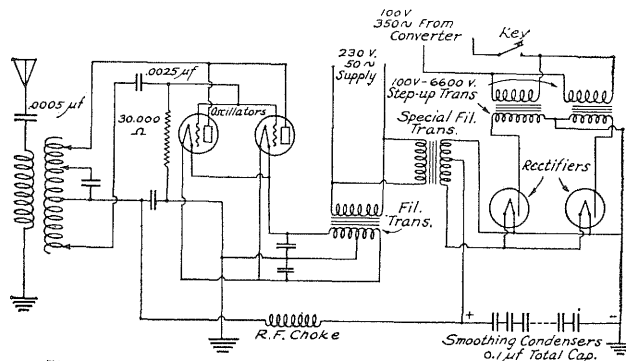


FIG. 3 FINAL TRANSMITTING CIRCUIT AT ENGLISH 5WS

British 5WS, a star station of the 1922 transatlantic tests, used the inductively coupled Hartley circuit shown above. Inductive coupling was rather rare on this side of the water at the time.

menting was continuing, particularly in France. A handful of amateurs on this side were plugging away in the vicinity of 150 meters, finding communication more reliable than at 200 and above, largely because of lack of QRM. But it was difficult. Receiving equipment then available didn't go that low, so contacts were few. The situation was summed up in a letter by S. Kruse of Bustands-ARRL Fading Tests fame, published in January 1922 *QST*: "Is there not some manufacturer (*sic*) who will produce a tuner . . . whose normal range is from 100 to 200 meters . . . ? Certain stations to our knowledge have done excellent work on waves as low as 150 meters . . . but . . . all these stations have abandoned the short wave . . . because no one else could tune down to them. . . . No one within their range had been able to buy a tuner that was made for amateur wavelengths."

Broadcasting and the success of the 1921 transatlantics had temporarily diverted attention from the shorter waves, except for a few persistent experimenters who wanted to get down below the mob where they could work in comfort. To their surprise, and in contradiction of accepted theory, they found that the transmitting range was not lessened at the shorter wavelength, even after allowing for the lack of QRM. Thus encouraged, a small group centered in Washington, Chicago and New England, determined to go still farther down. Eventually they reached 100 meters, finding things still better as they went. As reported by Kruse in March 1923 *QST*, in every test better signals were heard at some wavelength below 170 meters than at 200.

Making equipment function at 100 meters was no simple feat at the time, and Kruse's report was accompanied by a short article by Boyd Phelps on making receivers work at that wavelength. A description of three transmitting circuits followed in April *QST*, the one used by Reinartz, 1QP, being particularly interesting because it seems to be the first time that a counterpoise was used as the other half of a balanced antenna system, rather than as a capacity ground. A feature of this circuit was the establishment of a nodal point, or point of zero r.f. potential, at the

filament tap on the oscillating circuit. The method of adjusting the circuit to accomplish this was described by Reinartz in a later issue. Getting the nodal point to come where it should subsequently became an important part of the technique of transmitter tuning.

While this was going on, Deloy of French SAB had been involved in some short-wave tests with the government communication authorities in France. In a letter to *QST*, published in the October 1923 issue, he reported enthusiastically that strong signals were received at his station, 435 miles from the transmitter, on 45 meters *day and night*. Such performance was unheard of at 200 meters. With the evidence of superiority now piling up, there was only one thing to do — put the short waves to the acid test of transatlantic two-way work. Arrangements were made with Reinartz and Schnell, and the rest is history; November 1923 saw the first two-way intercontinental amateur contact, and the wavelength was 100, not 200, meters. The previously scheduled December tests, although highly successful, were anticlimax; from now on, international amateur communication would grow to be about as routine as interstate work had been on spark a scant two years earlier.

#### Receiving Developments

Manufacturers naturally like to cultivate the fields promising the most profit, and in 1922 broadcasting was beginning to be just such a field. Professional designers were concentrating on broadcast reception (and would continue to do so for at least another decade), leaving the amateur pretty much on his own. Although no longer a prime market of radio manufacturers, the amateur did benefit by the shower of components aimed at the BCL. And developments in broadcast reception were of technical interest, occasionally even proving useful in amateur communication. But for the most part the increasing importance of broadcasting to manufacturers forced the amateur into constructing his own apparatus, as developments in 200-meter communication made the older factory-built equipment less and less satisfactory.

Thus in March 1922 *QST* we find a remodeled Reinartz tuner described, incorporating improvements that gave it a still greater edge over the variometer set for c.w. reception. It featured an untuned inductively coupled antenna circuit and a fixed tickler coil with capacitive control of regeneration, making for ease of tuning and, comparatively, freedom from tuning effects on the part of the regeneration control. Easy to build, the tuner became even more popular than the original model had been.

But while developments of this sort moved in the direction of greater simplicity, there was no lack of interest in more complicated methods, even if there was no great disposition to put them into practice. It was generally admitted that the ideal thing would be r.f. amplification, increasing the signal strength *before* detection, since detectors were square-law devices favoring strong signals at the expense of the weaker ones. But the problems of r.f. amplification at 200 meters seemed almost insurmountable.

The villain here was the capacity between elements of the triode tube. Although the input and output capacities could be circumvented by absorbing them into tuned circuits, this merely gave the grid-plate capacity the opportunity to get in its dirty work and set the amplifier into oscillation. The only stabilizing method known to the amateur world at the time was the simple one of loading the circuit by putting a positive bias on the grid. This could kill off self-oscillation, but it killed off the amplification, too. Consequently, attempts were made at various types of untuned interstage coupling. There is no evidence that anything but indifferent success attended these efforts.

Superregeneration, announced in mid-1922, started a mild furor. After six months or so any further references to it disappeared from the pages of *QST*; it had shown no advantages over the plain regenerator for 200-meter work.

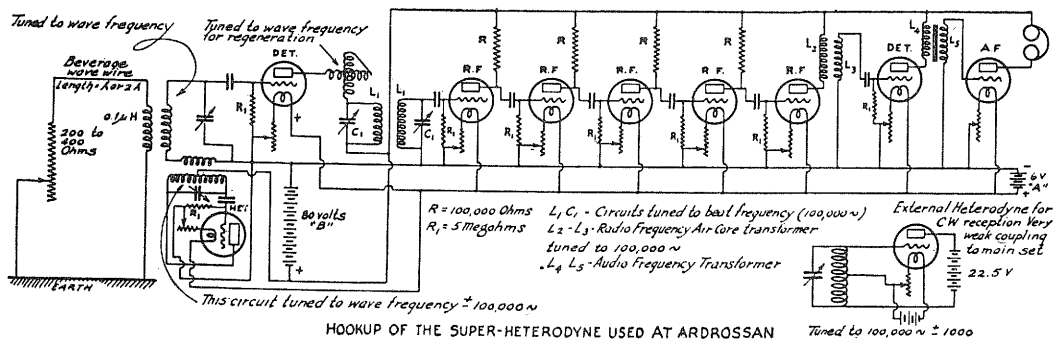
The superhet had a small share of attention, but it too was passed by for amateur work — too complicated, perhaps, for the ordinary amateur,

and too hoggish when it came to A and B power consumption. (Remember that batteries had to be used for filament and plate supply in this era. With a heavy drain, B batteries went dead in a hurry, and A batteries likewise.)

But possibly the most potent factor of all in discouraging the use of these more complicated receiving methods was Ballantine's "Radiotelephony for Amateurs," the amateur's Bible of the period. Ballantine showed that to get sensitivity equal to that of an ordinary regenerative detector at least two r.f. stages would be needed at 200 meters. Furthermore, he also showed that the square-law assumption for detectors was untrue in the case of an oscillating detector. The oscillating detector was just as kind to weak signals as to strong ones, a simple fact that negated the most powerful argument for r.f. amplification. At the same time, it was a powerful argument *for* c.w., the reception of which required that the detector be oscillating. Even the introduction of Hazeltine's neutrodyne, which overcame the principal disadvantage of the r.f. amplifier, failed to make an impression in amateur ranks. However, the neutrodyne quickly became the rage in broadcast reception where the detector was *not* oscillating.

At this period, then, amateur receiving methods are notable chiefly for the way in which they clung to the fundamentals that had proved most effective for *amateur* work, rejecting those superficially attractive schemes that may have had their place in broadcast reception. The exigencies of c.w. reception demanded, and got, simplicity in circuits and simplicity in operation. It was fortunate, probably, that the manufacturer left the amateur to work out his own destiny at this juncture.

There has probably never been a time in the history of amateur radio when so much of technical interest happened as during the period from, roughly, late 1921 to early 1924. In the few pages available here it has been possible to touch only on some of the high spots; some will have to go over until next month. Even so, and even if



The receiver circuit used by Godley in the successful transatlantic tests of December 1921. With a regenerative first detector and a regenerative i.f. amplifier, this could have been the first amateur receiver to approach single-signal c.w. performance. The detector tubes were UV-200s; the others, A-P amplifiers of the "hard" variety.

unlimited space could be allotted, it is doubtful that any chronicler could recapture the spirit of adventure that pervaded the amateur ranks at the time, the exciting conviction that ever-greater achievements were just around the cor-

ner, the wealth of techniques that were tried and laid away to be revived years later — often under new names — when the need become more apparent. Truly, those were great days.

## Advertising:

### The Broadcast Boom

**T**HE SUCCESS OF IBCG and other c.w. stations in the December 1921 transatlantic tests further stimulated c.w. operation. "Duplicate the set heard across the Atlantic," said RCA in February, 1922. In the same month Pacent Electric advertised Dubilier condensers as a vital part of IBCG. Esco in March said it had a part in the station's triumph.

But now the rapid growth of broadcasting

began to be reflected in the advertising columns of *QST*. Equipment for broadcast reception was advertised in quantity. Westinghouse, Burgess, Willard, Prest-O-Lite, and Eveready batteries were active and so was G. E. with its Tungar charger. Magnavox, Dictograph, Telmecophone and Western Electric were among those looking for speaker business, and let's not forget Doolittle's Audimax — the same Doolittle that had advertised the Decremeter. (Well, Dad, did you explain?) There were at least twenty-five head-set manufacturers ranging from names like Everett, Monarch and Leich to more familiar present-day firms such as Federal, Kellogg, Stromberg-Carlson, Briggs & Stratton.

Well known among those who liked to drill their own panels were Radion, Bakelite, Celoron, Formica, Eisemann.

At that time there was no sharp dividing line between amateurs and BCLs. Many amateurs listened to music, amateur phone and c.w. on the same receiver. Advertising was addressed to either or to both. Esco in March 1923 showed a charger for "charging batteries used in wireless operation" but in December Exide asked, "Will your battery stay for the concert?" Grebe in June 1923 said the CR-6 "increases the tone qualities of music and increases the range of c.w. reception." Battery charging advertising became common in 1923 with names like Signal, Radio-Q, Valley, Westinghouse, in *QST*.

The shift from amateur to BCL advertising which began in 1922 and continued through the first part of 1929 followed a pattern that was to be repeated some years later when certain com-

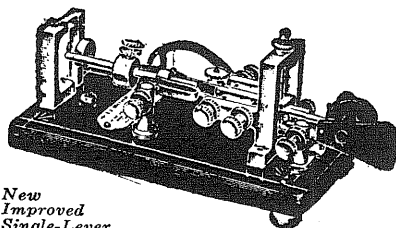


**Let's Remove  
the Cover!**

**Y**OU cannot judge a man by the clothes he wears. Neither can you tell what an electrical instrument will do by looking at its case.

## Martin's New and Improved VIBROPLEX

Reg. Trade Marks Vibroplex Bug Lightning Bug



New  
Improved  
Single-Lever

Japanned Base, \$17 Nickel-Plated, \$19

Transmits perfect signals at any desired speed. Easy to learn and operate. Saves the arm. Used and recommended by more than 85,000 wireless and commercial operators.

### Special Large Contacted Vibroplex

Equipped with 3-16 inch contact points to break high current without use of relay . . . \$25.

Sent on receipt of price

**THE VIBROPLEX CO. Inc.**

825 Broadway, New York

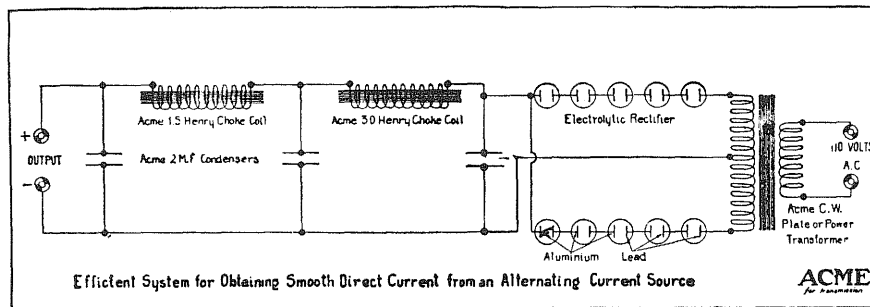
Established 1890

Brooklyn: 796 Fulton St.



# Don't annoy your neighbor

*How to avoid interfering  
with the broadcast listener*



*Follow this diagram and you can make an  
efficient filter for your set*

panies deserted ham radio for television, and new companies sprang up. Receivers, mostly for broadcast reception, included Day-Fan, Kennedy, Radiodyne, Mu-Rad. These were complete receivers, not just tuners. Even Grebe in September 1924 went heavily into the broadcast receiver business. Zenith, Paragon, Crosley, tied in their receivers with MacMillan's WNP North Pole expedition.

Names like Grimes Inverse Duplex, Neutrodyne, Deresnadyne, Isloidyne, in the advertising indicated the circuits employed in certain receivers to avoid infringing upon the Armstrong patent which controlled the use of the superheterodyne circuit.

Component advertising, also mostly for BCLs, remained heavy through 1925, especially on tubes and variable condensers. Cunningham, Myers, Sodian, Radiotron, Amrad, were among the tube advertisers; a few of the fifteen or more companies manufacturing condensers were Cardwell, Acme, Allen-Bradley, General Radio. National's first ad in *QST*, March 1924, was on a condenser — the type DX Vernier. Exactly one year later Hammarlund's initial ad, also on a variable condenser, showed the Model C.

In line with the use of *frequency* instead of *wavelength* in 1925, several manufacturers advertised their newly designed variable condensers. Pacent, Amsco, Duplex, U.S. Tool, talked about straight-line frequency. The advantages of their own engineering, neither straight-line frequency nor straight-line wavelength, were extolled by Precise and Karas.

Weston, Jewell, Roller-Smith, Westinghouse, were advertising meters in 1924, 1925. Hoyt started in January 1926 and Sterling in August 1927.

However, in 1924 and 1925 a few companies advertised to amateurs only: Ott Radio's receiver, Whittlesey and Hull masts, Wade transmitting condensers, and Pyrex insulators, for example. In August 1924 Acme stated ". . . we haven't forgotten the amateurs . . . while it seems that many others have ceased to do so, Acme still makes transmitting apparatus." In May 1925 Jenkins Labs made "available to American Radio Experimenters . . . machines which will both send and receive pictures, sketches, drawings . . . etc." Advised E. F. Johnson in November 1924, the first ad: "Ask for our new ham catalog."

The first *QST* Vibroplex ad appeared in April 1925, the Gold Bug in March 1926, the Ultimate key in February of the following year, the Electro Bug in July 1928.

Esco's "Filter Facts," the first monthly series in *QST* of engineering-explanatory ads, started in December of 1924. QST

## Everything for AMATEURS try these—

A new **Bradleystat** for primary of filament transformer up to 500 Watts, \$6.50 plus postage.

**RCA, JEWELL and WESTON meters**  
Transmitting inductance, \$8.70 like RCA, but lower resistance.

**Don't Miss Our HAM-ADS**  
Ask for our new Ham Catalog

**E. F. Johnson**

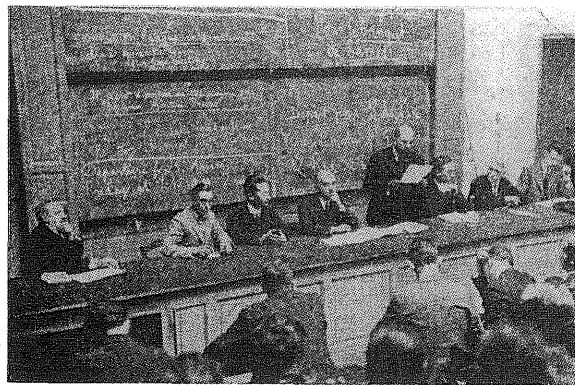
9ALD

Waseca, Minn.

# ARRL

and

## International Amateur Radio



AMATEUR radio regulation in 1925 was a singularly uncomplicated affair, with the regs occupying less than a page in *QST*. These regulations had been rewritten each year in accordance with the Hoover conferences held by the Department of Commerce, a practice which had begun in 1922 and which was to continue until 1926. "Frequencies" were almost unheard of — everyone operated on wavelengths. The amateur bands included 150 to 200 meters, 75 to 85.7, 37.5 to 42.8, 18.7 to 21.4, and 4.69 to 5.35 meters. Converted to our present-day frequencies, these were the bands of approximately 1500–2000, 3500–4000, 7000–8000, 14,000–16,000, and 56,000–64,000 kc. Quiet hours from 8:00 p.m. until 10:30 p.m. were mandatory if you operated on the 150–200 meter band or if your plate supply did not provide a pure continuous wave. The special sub-band of 170–180 meters was allocated to those who wished to use phone, spark, or i.c.w.

But the amateur and the broadcast listener and the Department of Commerce were having their troubles. Despite the quiet hours imposed everyone operating on the 150–200 meter band, interference to broadcast reception was rife, and amateurs were threatened with quiet hours even on the wavelengths below 85 meters. *QST* published a series of editorials on the subject, the Department of Commerce sent out warning letters, and about a hundred licenses were suspended in the spring of 1925.

One solution to the problem was for the amateur to obey the technical regulations. Inductive coupling, good power-supply filters, key-thump filters — these were required at the amateur station that was going to both obey the regs and stay out of difficulty.

Another solution was the formation of Local Vigilance Committees in every city where there was interference trouble. These committees were composed of three transmitting members of the League, a representative broadcast listener, and a member of the press. Each Committee was to announce its existence in the press, search out cases of interference, and do its utmost to solve them.

Amateurs of today are so careful of the band edges, and accurate measuring and marker equipment is so common, that it is hard to imagine the rather cavalier attitude taken toward the observance of band edges in the mid 1920s. For one thing, not many hams had frequency meters, and not everyone had an accurate wavemeter. The League appointed a number of OWLS, Official Wavelength Stations, who regularly announced their wavelength of operation so that listeners might calibrate their receivers, and standard frequency transmissions were made from the Bureau of Standards, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Stanford University. The problem of off-frequency operation was complicated, too, by a factor which does not exist today. In these early days of ham radio, the U.S. assignments did not agree with foreign assignments, for there was no international radio law and no international allocations table. Thus, U.S. amateurs had a habit of sliding down to 30 meters, where some of the foreign hams were congregated.

As we have said before, all of this regulation was based on the "gentlemen's agreements" developed at the National Radio Conference called by Secretary of Commerce Hoover. But a legal decision early in 1926 said in effect that the Department of Commerce had no authority to impose on the stations operating below 200 meters any restrictions not expressly written into the radio law of 1912. This made wavelength assignments in narrow bands, quiet hours, limitations on types of equipment, all without legal standing. What resulted from this court decision was pandemonium in the broadcast field, but an adherence to the established order by amateurs. Broadcast stations came on the air by the dozen, increased their power, moved to "more choice" wavelengths — but the amateurs stood fast on their word.

---

Our title photo above shows delegates participating in the organization of the International Amateur Radio Union in 1926.

. . . It was freely predicted that when the conference adjourned amateurs would have 600 kilocycles at the British figures, and no more. There was good reason for this belief. . . . It represented more territory than many nations felt amateurs should have. Only a few countries of the world had any actual concept of the fact that amateurs could be anything but a liability; the rest, although they were made familiar with the American situation by formal discourse and private visit, could not stretch their credulity sufficiently to believe that the U. S. government actually granted these privileges of its own free will. They believed, instead, that American amateurs forced this recognition through political influence, and they were afraid of such a possibility in their own countries. There was no adequate way to control thousands of amateurs except, as Germany had indicated, control through technical considerations: making it so difficult to operate that amateurs could not do much harm in violation of the state's monopoly. Bands for amateurs? Well, perhaps; but small bands, narrow bands, in territory not needed for government use, and with all utilization highly restricted. There had even been talk of restricting all amateurs to 13 meters and below. Such was the attitude. And the British, despite their pre-conference cordiality, were among its most rigid upholders.

Days passed, in which much of the other business of the conference was settled. Eventually the actual work of constructing an allocation table was at hand. Recommendations were to be turned into regulations. Formal committee meetings resulting in no progress, informal discussions between delegates of the several leading nations were substituted, over afternoon tea-cups and evening delegation-whiskey glasses. The process was an involved and protracted one. Two delegates would get off in a corner and talk quite frankly until they discovered something they could agree upon. A third was brought into the circle, and then another, until finally general agreement on one point was reached.

Then the same thing occurred in connection with other matters. Finally the stage was reached where most of these viewpoints had been reconciled among the larger and more influential nations, whereupon formal approval in committee was sought.

The amateur was well supported in this "tea-cupping," not only by his representatives but by the American delegation, from Secretary Hoover down. Major General C. McK. Saltzman, in charge of all technical matters, has always been a loyal friend of the amateur; so was Lieut. Colonel J. O. Mauborgne, U. S. A., Captain S. C. Hooper, U. S. N., and Lieut. Commander T. A. M. Craven, U. S. N. Captain Hooper presided at all informal meetings of the "tea-cuppers." Commander Craven conducted the actual negotiations during the time which Colonel Mauborgne later referred to as "those hectic days when a frequency channel was more eagerly sought than a million dollars." More than any other man, it was Craven who was responsible for the final Washington frequency regulations. He originated the "ladder" scheme of allocation for the frequencies above 1500 kilocycles; he conducted much of the informal negotiation; and, particularly, he and his associates safeguarded amateur radio.

Point by point, in seemingly endless detail, the tea-cupping went on. The upper amateur band was set at 1715-2000 kilocycles (the 1715 figure being the result of the European adherence to a wavelength scale) or 175-150 meters. After much argument, amateur bands centered at the American 80-40-20 meter figures, rather than the British suggestion, were approved. The width of these bands, however, was not so easily settled. Craven held out for wide bands; Shaughnessy [Great Britain] insisted on narrow bands, and most of the nations supported him. Australia, New Zealand and, at first, Canada occupied compromise ground. Agreement being impossible, Warner, in conference with Craven, evolved the idea of establishing N.G.P. (not open to general correspondence) bands for government stations, amateurs, etc., which each nation might sub-

From all of this was to come the Radio Act of 1927, which set the pattern for all future radio legislation in this country. The word "amateur" was used for the first time in any statute. The Act created the Federal Radio Commission and gave it powers to classify radio stations, prescribe the nature of the service to be rendered by each station, assign frequencies, prescribe technical standards, provide for the elimination of interference, and require logs.

Revised international regulation was just around the corner, it having gone fifteen years without a change. Since the London Conference of 1912 there had been a world war and a vast

change in the technology of radio. When the Washington Conference was finally held in 1927, it had to provide for a whole new field — high-frequency radio — and many new services, including two which continue to be competitors for high-frequency spectrum space — amateurs and short-wave broadcasting.

Again, this conference would set the pattern which international amateur radio legislation would follow in the years to come. ARRL was by necessity the voice of amateur radio throughout the world, because in many other countries amateur radio societies were either non-existent or too new to have any influence in their govern-

allocate as she wished. This plan did not meet with general approval, but it offered opportunity for a pre-arranged compromise proposal by Captain Gino Montefinale of Italy for bands of variable width, as each administration desired, centered at the proposed figures and with certain maxima not to be exceeded. Thus Italy was added to the small group of amateur supporters. But France, England, Germany objected. The German tactics were especially violent; it was rumored that Germany had licensed a new station at 7200 kilocycles after the conference had started with no other purpose than to provide an obstacle to the amateur negotiations. Eventually a new Shaughnessy proposal—400 kilocycles at 18.75 meters, 200 kilocycles at 37.5, and 100 kilocycles at 75, a tremendous concession by the British but still unsatisfactory—was made, supported by all but France, Italy and the United States; this was referred to a still smaller group to which was assigned short-wave broadcasting matters as well.

The first action by this group was the acceptance of Commander Craven's proposal of 3500-4000 kilocycles non-exclusively, the existing American assignment. This was the first ray of light; at the very least, it assured adequate domestic territory in conjunction with the 1715-kilocycle assignment. The 20-meter band was next considered; after discussion it became apparent that 400 kilocycles was the only figure on which the group could reach agreement. It represented the maximum compromise in either direction that could be achieved by the "sub-tea-cuppers" in attendance—Colonel Mauborgne, Commander Craven, Major W. Arthur Steel of Canada (the only government representatives present), K. B. Warner, representing the amateurs, Dr. Van der Pol of the Netherlands, representing the broadcasters, Charles E. Rickard, representing the Marconi beam stations, and Captain H. Abraham of Germany, representing Telefunken.

With the 80-meter and 20-meter bands

finally settled, this group tackled the 40-meter band, the most important of all. The United States demanded 7000 to 8000 kilocycles. But the most that the other delegates would consider was 200 kilocycles, for at 7200 there appeared a German station; since unanimous agreement was needed, and Captain Abraham was adamant, this proved a difficult stumbling-block. Another location was sought, but was blocked by Major Steel of Canada, who exhibited determined opposition to the amateur cause, in complete variance with the anticipated Canadian attitude. Finally, Captain Abraham agreed to 225 kilocycles, amid general approval. Warner's objections were set aside. Additional bands at 28,000 to 30,000 kilocycles and 56,000 to 60,000 kilocycles, on a shared experimental basis, were readily fitted in, and this group reported to the larger group.

A night of debate among the amateur representatives followed. The U. S. delegation had expressed despair at securing any additional territory. The 3500-4000 kilocycle assignment was in itself remarkably magnanimous; should the international situation be accepted in order to strengthen the hold on the domestic bands? Maxim and Stewart were of the opinion that discretion was the better part of valor; Warner, however, held to the idea that the better plan was to gamble all on a last desperate attempt to salvage a usefully large international band. Eventually, it was decided to gamble comparative safety and hold out for 400 kilocycles at 40 meters.

When the subject came up the next morning, Warner, as the amateur representative, was the sole objector to the proposed table. Captain Hooper supported him; Shaughnessy opposed. Eventually after wearisome debate, Captain Abraham agreed to shift his station 75 kilocycles more, allowing 300 kilocycles; the British agreed to accept the change, and the group adopted the proposal.

From that point on those figures were not changed.

—Portions of this story in contrasting type are from *200 Meters and Down*, by Clinton B. DeSoto.

ment. Because of close contact with those who would be on the U.S. delegation, a position by the U.S. government favorable to amateur radio was assured. The League's Vice-President Stewart had appeared before the committee responsible for forming U.S. position and had stated the amateur case, many months before the actual conference. Subsequently, liaison with this committee was closely maintained. Because of this aggressive policy for ARRL, Secretary Warner was able to report to the Board just prior to the Washington conference that the United States position on amateur radio was that it would attempt to secure international adoption of the

privileges afforded amateurs in the United States.

This was a request which seemed nothing less than fair to U.S. amateurs, but which was to be met with great coolness on the part of other governments. The United States was one of the few countries where communications had developed on the basis of private enterprise, while in most other countries communications were a government monopoly, and the idea of numbers of private citizens being licensed to communicate freely without government control was considered dangerous. In fact, prior to the conference a number of countries announced their intentions of either eliminating amateurs entirely from the



T. A. M. Craven, who as a member of the U. S. Delegation played a key role in support of the amateur position at the 1927 conference in Washington. Mr. Craven subsequently served two terms as an FCC Commissioner.

frequencies above 1500 kc., or else limiting them to very low power and/or narrow bands of frequencies.

The League had a selling job ahead of it! Fortunately, as we have already recorded, the U.S. government had promised to support amateur radio. Now to tackle some of the other governments, with the help of such other amateur societies as existed.

The first break came when, in September, Secretary Warner and Canadian General Manager Russell were able to speak with the entire British delegation and representatives of other British Empire groups. As a result of this presentation, these British delegates agreed to give favorable consideration to U.S. proposals. But this was rather luke-warm support, and the conference got underway, 74 countries participating, with the amateur being supported warmly by the United States, half-heartedly by a few other nations, and not at all by a good many.

We need not chronicle in detail here all that went on during the weeks to come — suffice it to say that, thanks to the firm and unswerving support of the U.S. delegation, the allocations table was whacked out line by line, step by step, and amateur radio was provided for. And how was this done? We think you'll find the accompanying excerpt from *Two Hundred Meters and Down* edifying (pages 66-67).

When the Washington Conference of 1927 was over, amateur radio was for the first time provided for on an international basis. The frequency bands assigned represented for U.S. amateurs a loss of about one-third of the frequencies which had been provided for them by the "gentlemen's

agreements" reached at the Hoover conferences but represented for many foreign amateurs substantial gains in privileges. Further, thanks to the firm support afforded by the U.S. government delegation, these frequency bands were far greater than if some of the other governments' proposals had been successful. For example, under the British proposals amateurs would have ended up with a total of 600 kilocycles, instead of the 7485 kilocycles that were in fact allocated to amateurs.

But what would amateurs do now that they were forced to operate in these narrower frequency bands? There were wails of anguish from some quarters that the League had sold the amateur down the river, that amateur radio was finished. But was it? Not quite. The League had embarked on a Technical Development Program, as will be related elsewhere in this series, so that clean stable transmitters and selective receivers were within the grasp of everyone. With these tools available, the nation's 16,000 amateurs found that they were not overcrowded in the bands available. And a good thing it was that the regulations had been stabilized and the techniques improved, for in the next half dozen years the amateur population mushroomed by some 300 per cent.

— \* \* \* —

Among other developments during this period, one was to prove a particularly important and effective part of amateur radio through the years: the formation of the International Amateur Radio Union, having as its purpose the coordination and fostering of international two-way amateur communication. The coming of international DX and the prospect of worldwide radio had made it patently clear that some sort of international union among radio amateurs was necessary. President Maxim of ARRL laid the groundwork during a business trip to Europe in early 1924, and on April 14, 1925, the First International Amateur Congress convened, with 250 delegates in attendance. A constitution was written and approved, and officers were elected. Hiram Percy Maxim was the first president, Kenneth B. Warner the secretary-treasurer.

Membership was to be by individuals until there were twenty-five members in a country who could band together and form a national section. By 1928 there were enough strong national societies so that the IARU could be reorganized into the federation of societies originally contemplated. There was no provision for dues or financing, and it was agreed that one national society would be chosen to act as the headquarters society to conduct the affairs of the Union, act as a medium for the carrying on of Union business, and that its officers would be the officers of the Union. ARRL was chosen as the headquarters society and has so continued to this day.

The Union itself has played an important part in the international affairs of amateur radio, and has participated actively and officially in the international telecommunications conferences which have affected amateur radio.

### Sidelights

"Anything labeled 'technical' is thought to be too difficult to understand," laments *QST*'s technical editor in *January, 1925* . . . At the Dakota Division Convention in *November, 1924*, Don Wallace was toastmaster at the "Don Mix" banquet . . . Belgium's hams are now licensed, and no longer have to operate in secret. *June, 1925* . . . The Headquarters office has moved from 1045 Main Street to 1711 Park St., Hartford. *July, 1925* . . . Even in 1925 there was a plea for honest signal reports. In those days you didn't say, "You're 40 db. over, OM." You said, "You're very, very, very QSA, OM!" . . . The regs didn't require that a log be kept, but Asst. Traffic Manager Budlong had some good suggestions on why an amateur should. *November, 1925* . . . The first National Convention of Canadian Amateurs was held in Montreal in *November, 1925* . . . The regs were changed in *December, 1925*, to permit phone operation on 3500-3600 kc., in addition to the phone

privileges on 170-180 meters . . . Ten Swiss amateurs had their complete stations and all correspondence and QSLs confiscated by Swiss authorities, because the amateurs concerned had been communicating with foreign hams. *March, 1926* . . . ARRL dues were increased from \$2 to \$2.50. *April, 1926* . . . The editor opined that DXing was becoming too much of an obsession with some hams. *May, 1926* . . . The first edition of the ARRL *Handbook* was announced. *October, 1926* . . . A George Bailey, 1KH, wrote in to say that at the ripe old age of 39 he became a ham entirely through the study of *QST* and the *Handbook*. *June, 1927* . . . It was announced that there was now a licensed ham transmitter in Japan. Three unlicensed stations had been fined. *August, 1927* . . . 1MK, the ARRL Headquarters station, was moved from 1711 Park Street out to Brainerd Field, an airport along the bank of the Connecticut River, where operating conditions were expected to be much better. *April, 1928*.

## Operating Achievements

*An eminent radio engineer was talking with the editor of QST prior to the 1921 transatlantics. "It can't be done," he announced dogmatically. "Why," he explained, vest-pocket slide rule in hand, "the number of amperes that with a kilowatt input can be erected at the base of a 200-meter transmitting aerial of optimum effective height simply isn't capable of inducing the minimum required microvolts-per-centimeter of receiving aerial length to produce a signal of unit audibility at anything like that distance!"*

### — Two Hundred Meters And Down

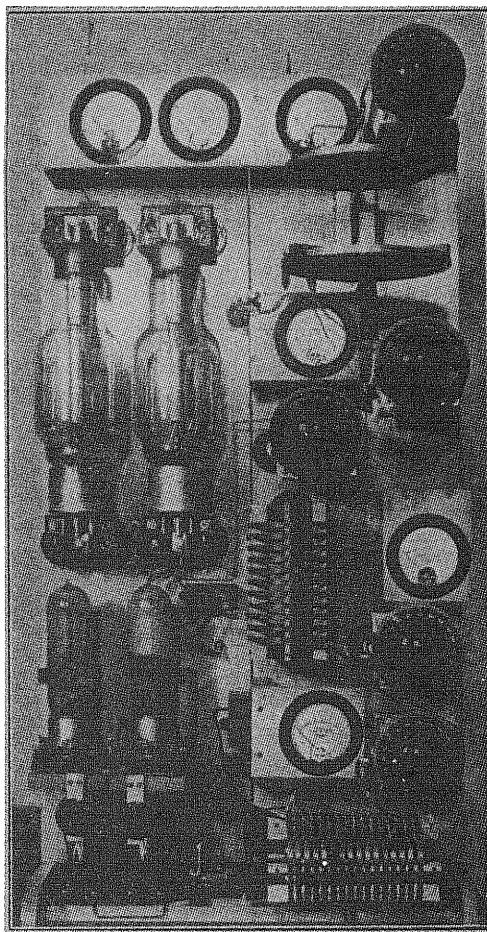
FORTUNATELY, most amateurs of the twenties were not familiar with the theoretical reasons why the shorter waves were "worthless." Their restless, inquiring minds . . . their indefatigable, pioneering spirit . . . started the trek downward in the exploration and development of unknown territory—soon to become the most valuable portion of the spectrum.

As month after month brought new successes with shorter and shorter wavelengths, every operator who could do so sought to establish two-way contacts and extend his station range. The first concentration on about 110 meters gave way to expanded activity in the new 80-meter band resulting from the Hoover radio conference. During the winter of 1924-25, hams on four continents were QSOing nightly at 80 meters. In order to encourage further exploration, ARRL offered trophies for original work on the 40-, 20- and 5-meter bands.

The League's Traffic Department kept busy with projects to improve operating and station capabilities. The eclipse of January, 1925, called for nationwide fading tests. The inauguration of President Coolidge in the spring of 1925 prompted another Governors-to-President relay. Washington's birthday was the signal for another set of Transcons. Midsummer short-wave tests for 40, 20 and 5 meters were announced, and the editor hoped that someone could break the existing DX record for 5 meters, which was the roughly 100 miles between Hartford and Boston. In May of 1925 English and Australian amateurs succeeded in having a daylight QSO on 20 meters, and at the same time there was a controversy in the pages of *QST* as to who had been the first to work across the Atlantic on 20 meters.

In the spring of 1925 ARRL granted a seven-month leave of absence to its Traffic Manager, Fred Schnell, so that he could conduct tests with the Navy on Pacific Fleet maneuvers. Using the famous call letters NRRL, his two suitcases full of ham gear kept in touch with shore far beyond range of the huge shipboard transmitters.

Recognizing the new frontiers in amateur radio, the 1926 ARRL Board renamed its Traffic Department the Communications Department. District Superintendents and City Managers were abolished; elections were announced in *QST* for the newly created post of Section Communications Manager for operating administrative purposes. Official Bulletin Stations were inaugurated, transmitting latest amateur news "each Saturday and Sunday night at 10:30 P.M." With BCI a continuing headache, the



This is the transmitter which Fred Schnell built for use on the NRRL cruise. It used a pair of 210s in parallel as a crystal oscillator, a pair of 203s in parallel as a frequency doubler, and a pair of 204As in parallel as a power amplifier.

Official Observer system was conceived as a means of amateurs helping each other keep out of trouble.

The first ARRL Headquarters station (beyond Mr. Maxim's 1AW at his home) was a 20-watt rig of four UV-202s in parallel, operated during the noon hour by some of the 18 staff members. Later, 1MK was moved to rented quarters at the Hartford airport, where two 204As and a single 861 gave a real punch to simultaneous 80-40-meter bulletin schedules.

In August, 1925, the Army announced a plan of cooperation between the Signal Corps and transmitting amateurs, approving an agreement that had been drawn up between members of the Signal Corps and the League's Board of Directors earlier in the year. Goals of this cooperative agreement were to secure additional lines of communication that could be used during a time of emergency and to build up a trained reservoir of radio operators trained in army

methods of handling traffic. Hams participating in this program would be known as Army Amateur Radio Stations. The announcement in October, 1925, *QST* brought a rush of applications, and by mid-1926 AARS was operating in high gear.

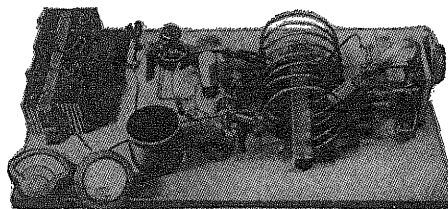
The trunk-line system of handling traffic took a back seat to a new 5-point system: each amateur was called upon to select stations to the north, east, south and west of him and keep schedules with them. From time to time these patterns were interconnected by interesting maps in *QST* so that a chain of schedules could be used for routing traffic.

It was in these earliest days of DX that the sixth district amateurs began establishing their reputation. In April, 1926, the first WAC certificates were issued, with the first two going to u6OI and u6HM.

The Jewell Electric Instrument Company sponsored a contest for low-power work, the winner to be that ham who achieved the greatest miles-per-watt. The wattage was to be the *total* input to all tubes in the transmitter, including filaments. Loren Windom, 8GZ, was the winner, and his outstanding achievement was the QSO with Australian 5BG, using an input power of .567 watts over a distance of 10,100 miles. This gave a record-breaking 17,820 miles per watt. The tube was a 199 with four volts on the filament and 70 volts on the plate.

In March of 1927 was carried the announcement of the first International Relay Party — the first DX contest. It was to run from May 9 until May 23, and rules were vastly different from present-day versions. Each U.S. amateur could send one, and only one, test message to each foreign country, but could receive as many test messages as he wanted.

A new opportunity for amateur exploration came in 1928 with the opening of the band at 10 meters. It was an unknown territory, and a few dozen amateurs tackled it in earnest, responsive to *QST* technical articles. Initial results were spotty and disappointing, particularly since many hams had hoped that it would turn out to be a "super" 20-meter band. However, some results were obtained. A schedule between W1CCZ and W6UF produced successful communication on seven consecutive days, and the entire series of QSOs was heard solidly by ZL2AC.



Loren Windom, 8GZ (who, just incidentally, happens to be one of our authors in this 1964 issue of *QST*), established some low-power records in 1926 using this rig. The tube is a UV-199, the plate power was 75 volts at 5 ma., the circuit was self-excited.

It was not until several years later that developing knowledge of the sunspot cycle brought a better understanding of the vagaries of the 10-meter band.

This too was a period of the earliest DXpeditions. The *Bowdoin*, the Coast Guard Ship *Arctic*, the yacht *Tahiti*, the airship *Shenandoah*, the yacht *Kaimiloa*, Schnell on the *USS Seattle*, the Savoy Geographic Expedition in Brazil and the Byrd expeditions to Arctic and Antarctic regions—these and many, many more carried amateur equipment and amateur operators and thus enabled amateurs to render communications

services and establish the finest traditions.

In these few lines we have been able to tell you only briefly of the operating activities of amateurs in the middle 1920s. It was a period of exploration, of seeking out the capabilities of newly discovered bands, of seeking out the capabilities of unused bands, of contacting kindred spirits throughout the world.

And yet new techniques, new explorations were just around the corner. We will discuss another month what changes in the operating habits of amateurs came with different frequency assignments, different equipment and techniques.

---

## Emergency Communications

**D**URING the 1925-29 period, amateur radio emergency communications took some rapid strides toward operational readiness. The first concrete step took place in an announcement early in 1925 to the effect that thenceforth "QRR" would be the signal indicating that there was a *railroad* emergency and all amateurs should stand by to assist in handling railroad traffic. The item in March 1924 *QST* was signed with the initials A.L.B. "Emergency traffic," it says, "will have precedence over all other forms of traffic."

The year 1925 was the one in which explorer Floyd Collins was trapped in Sand Cave, Ky. Communication was needed from the rescue site to Cave City, the nearest telegraph office, and was supplied by 9BRK, who set up a transmitter using two "5-watters" and 500 volts of dry batteries. At Cave City 9CHG did the receiving. This circuit remained in continuous operation for four days, with no sleep for the two operators; there just weren't any others available.

In the same issue of *QST* reporting the above emergency work is an item concerning a test being run by the Burgess Battery Company for providing an emergency power supply using standard "B" batteries for plate supply. The system used at 9VD consisted mainly of unplugging a pair of 50-watt tubes and plugging in a pair of 5-watters while a d.p.d.t knife switch made the change from a.c. power supply to the B batteries. Simple, but effective.

Emergency work hit the editorial pages of *QST* in January, 1926, when K. B. Warner urged all amateurs to take part in "railroad emergency" preparations. In January, the Pennsylvania Railroad requested a special amateur circuit set up to serve their system during emergencies and A. L. Budlong was put in charge. Several tests were held, and many amateurs participated. The distinctive call "PRR" was used during these tests and for years was the

Pennsylvania Railroad's rallying call for amateurs serving the system.

Meanwhile, our Canadian friends were not idle. In November of '25, Canadian 4CG at Selkirk, Manitoba spent three days trying to get medical aid from Winnipeg for a critically ill woman and child, in the absence of regular communication facilities. Contact was finally made with 9EBT in Fargo, N. Dak., who wired Winnipeg and a doctor was dispatched to the isolated village of Selkirk in time to save two lives.

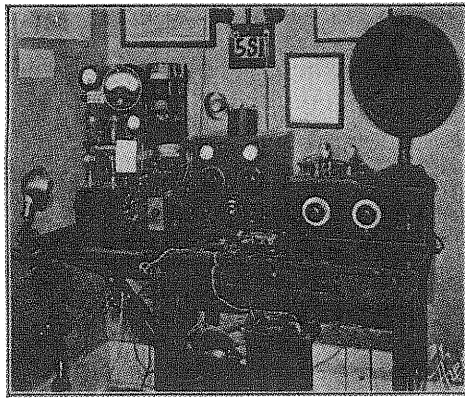
Even then, Florida hurricanes were "old hat" to the natives, but the use of amateur radio for emergency communication was something new and wonderful. After the particularly vicious hurricane that hit Florida in 1926, all wires and power lines were down and communications were just nonexistent. Dozens of amateurs bridged the communications gaps with their own battery-powered equipment. Amateur stations 4KJ and 4HZ received prominent mention in the writeup. Others mentioned were 4PU, 4SB, 4IZ, 4PI, 4FS, 4RM, 4HU, 4NH, 4DD, 4BN and 4VS, along with many stations out of the area who assisted in handling traffic. This hurricane's path and characteristics were used in the Florida 1961 Simulated Emergency Test described on page 20, March 1962 *QST*.

In February of 1927, San Diego, Calif., ex-



An emergency installation in 1924. This is 9BRK, who with 9CHG operated four days without sleep as rescuers attempted to reach Floyd Collins in Sand Cave, Ky.





5SI—A REAL RM LAYOUT

Note dynamotor at bottom, which furnished emergency plate supply during the Mississippi flood.

This station, 5SI, operated on emergency power during the 1927 Mississippi River flood. The dynamotor, operating from storage batteries, is under the table. Ray Arlege, 5SI, later served as ARRL Director from the Delta Division.

This picture and caption originally appeared in *QST* for August 1927.

perienced a communications emergency crisis when heavy rains washed out wire lines. Several amateurs handled all communications while repairs were being made, including 6DAU and 6FP.

Consciousness of the need for emergency power was being felt. The May 1927, issue of *QST* contains an article by 1AY describing a number of emergency power installations at various amateur stations. No mention whatever is made of gasoline-driven generators in this article. The primary source is always a battery or batteries. Some used banks of "B" batteries for plate source, with "A" or lead storage batteries for filaments. Others used battery-powered dynamotors. One unique system described is use of a spark coil to supply plate voltage for the tube, but caution is advised that this causes an "i.c.w. note," whereas only a "pure d.c." note is allowed in the lower-frequency bands.

Other instances of amateur work in emergencies during 1927 occurred in the flooded lower Mississippi River Valley; in Weeksbury, Kentucky, where a cloudburst hit; and in the New England area where a tropical storm caused considerable devastation. *QST* dispatches of this day are rather vague about the exact dates when these emergencies occurred, especially the Mississippi River flood, but we note that 5SI and 5SW were principals in this operation and received commendations from high officials. In the Kentucky emergency (June 1927) a cloudburst wiped out all contact with the outside for the mining town of Weeksbury, and 9DVT set up a schedule with 8DOI of Huntington, W. Va., for several days serving as the only means of communication. The New England storm of November, 1927, dumped so much water on the area that a large part of it was isolated by floodwaters. Thousands of messages were handled by amateurs in an operation so widespread and so prolonged as to constitute a literal mobilization of the entire emergency communications reserves of the New England states.

In early 1928 a flood followed a dam break at

Santa Paula, Calif., and amateurs were instrumental in getting word to the Red Cross to send supplies and aid. Young 6BYQ was the hero who got the message through to 6ALX operating at 6AUT. Subsequently 6BYQ stayed home from school for three days to perform vital emergency radio operation in the disaster.

In late 1928 another hurricane belted the West Indies and Florida, but this time the amateurs were forewarned and experienced. NP4AAN in the Virgin Islands took over the naval radio station there and maintained contact with the Navy Department in Washington, part of the time using the Navy station's call, NBB. The storm hit Florida so hard that even the amateurs were off the air. Two amateurs in Palm Beach, 4AFC and 4AGR, set up emergency stations under the worst conditions imaginable, after one attempt that failed, and stayed on the air the entire week following, maintaining contact with the American Red Cross in Washington and other points. While they were doing this, their homes and possessions were swept away.

By this time, emergency work was becoming an important part of amateur radio, and the League was recognizing it. In the Communications Department section of *QST*, short editorial comments by staff members began to appear, and the 1928 Florida hurricane itself was the subject of an "up front" editorial. In the November issue, Louis Huber commented on "Hurricanes and Amateur Radio" and F. E. Handy on "Priority in Emergencies." In the December issue, a heading asked "Are You Ready?"

But there weren't many emergencies to speak of in 1929 — not communications emergencies, anyway. Not until December was there a report of one, this in New York State, the result of a sleet and snow storm which took down telegraph and telephone lines. The Niagara Falls Power Company asked W8OA to establish contact with Lockport and other New York cities, which he did with the aid of W8s ADE OE and AFM.

One thing of importance that did happen in 1929, however, was the issuance of a form by the Federal Radio Commission to be used by each applicant for an amateur license to explain why his operation would "be in the public interest, convenience or necessity." ARRL persuaded the Commission that in view of the already-established records of the amateurs in public service, the existence of the amateurs as a class should be considered in the public interest and the form was unnecessary. This was the beginning of our mandate as a public service, which blossomed fully in the thirties, as we shall see in forthcoming installments.

## Technical Progress

THOSE of us whose memories date back to the time preceding World War I find it difficult, sometimes, to think of amateur radio as other than a "new" art; time passes so swiftly. It is hard to realize that much — perhaps most — of the technical foundation for communication in 1964 had been laid by 1924.

Take, for example, the problem of stable operation of vacuum tubes as amplifiers at radio frequencies. Last month, in reviewing technical developments in the early '20s, the "losser" method of stabilization was cited as the only one appearing in r.f. amplifiers for receiving; transmitting amplifiers, when such amplifiers were used at all, exhibited no means for preventing self-oscillation. The neutrodyne circuit, invented by Hazeltine and described by him in a Radio Club of America paper published in April 1923 *QST*, was the amateur's first introduction to neutralization. That there were other neutralizing circuits was not generally known because, as detailed in a paper by L. M. Hull in January 1924 *QST*, almost nothing had been published on this subject except in patents.

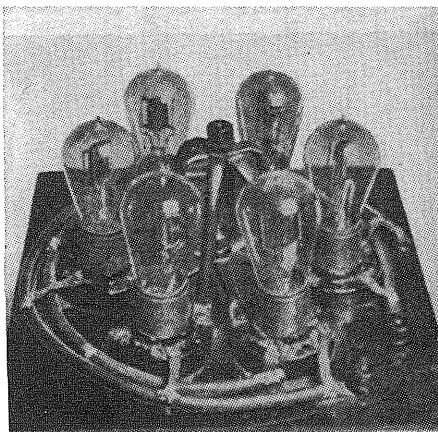
The Hull article described all the "anti-regenerative" circuits known at the time (and today, for that matter), covering resistance loading, reversed-feedback arrangements of several types, and bridge neutralizing circuits — including the "capacity bridge" in the same form as is used so widely nowadays in neutralizing tetrode transmitting tubes, although applied then to triodes.

This paper did much to clear up the fog surrounding neutralization and stabilization, but nothing much happened to transmitters as a result of it, at least not immediately. Although many m.o.p.a. circuits were shown in *QST* during

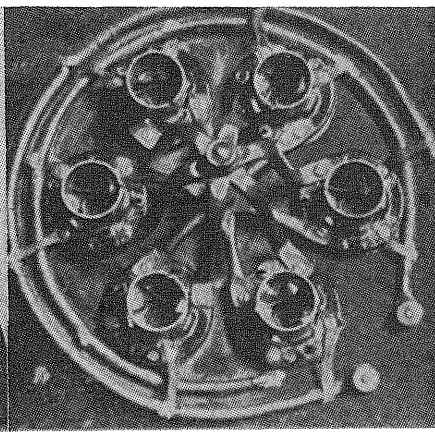
the following several years, the amplifier invariably was treated as though a triode would automatically amplify, and not oscillate, when its grid was connected to the tuned circuit of a master oscillator. Which may be one reason why so few m.o.p.a. transmitters were in use in amateur stations!

However, there were plenty of other things to worry about in transmitters. Getting the oscillator to stay put on one frequency was one. Getting rid of key clicks for the benefit of the b.c.l. was another. For the former, it was recognized by 1924 that an oscillator circuit using a large tuning capacity and a relatively small inductance was capable of better stability than the customarily-used combination of a large coil and small condenser — the beginnings of what we now call "high C" circuits. It was also recognized that an oscillator inductively coupled to the antenna was both more stable and less likely to have key clicks that got into nearby broadcast receivers. Ultimately, in early 1925, a prohibition against direct coupling to the antenna was written into the regulations; thereafter, most transmitters used the Hartley circuit with loose coupling.

Then a most significant development hit the amateur world with the publication of July 1924 *QST* — an article by H. S. Shaw on "Oscillating Crystals." But for a year or more, the amateur and crystal control were on just speaking terms, nothing more. There weren't any crystals available. Crystal control really got started with an article by J. M. Clayton in November 1925 *QST*, in which it was shown how to make your own, starting with the raw quartz. For a while, it was not at all unusual for an amateur to cut and grind crystals, but eventually manufactured ones did come along — mainly thanks to enterprising

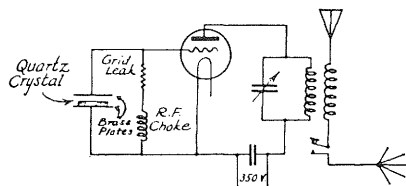


THE TUBE ARRANGEMENT



THE LAYOUT WITH TUBES REMOVED TO SHOW CONNECTIONS

Tubes in parallel were no novelty in the early 20s! This neat arrangement by 1GV had six 5-watt tubes and so officially was a "30-watt" combination (the rest of the circuit was hooked to the binding posts.) It actually ran at 800 watts input when the coal was poured on for the 1923 Transatlantics. (From February 1924 *QST*.)



Circuit used at 1XAU for operation with 5-watt tubes

The first amateur crystal-controlled transmitter used this circuit with two W.E. 5-watt tubes in parallel. Output was about 5 watts on 3150 kc. The triode oscillator circuit is still a standard. (From July 1924 QST)

amateurs who went into the business.

However, this is somewhat beyond the date at which we have to stop the present story. Through 1925 self-excited-oscillator transmitters were still the rule. Much practical information on improving them was coming along regularly, and the year 1925 wound up with a QST description by Ralph Heintz of a transmitter which had a considerable influence on later amateur sets—a tuned-plate tuned-grid circuit using copper-tubing coils that could be changed for various bands. It wasn't long before copper tubing took over for amateur transmitting inductances, and the t.p.t.g. started giving the Hartley a good run for its money.

### Power Supply

By 1922 the chemical rectifier was well established, and something had been learned about how to get the best results from it. It was discovered that a single electrolytic cell could take a peak inverse voltage (the term had not yet come into existence, though) of only 50 to 100 volts, and that there was a distinct relationship between electrode area and current-carrying capacity. But the electrolytic rectifier was a messy thing at best, requiring continual attention, and so when the first gas rectifier, the Amrad S tube, was introduced in latter 1922 it was an immediate success. (Vacuum-tube rectifiers, at this time, were both expensive and short-lived.)

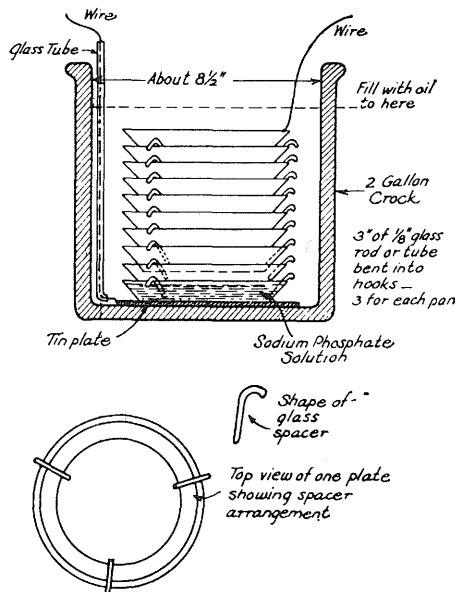
Rectified plate supplies did not give what we would today call good d.c. Confusion about filtering abounded until F. S. Dellenbaugh cleared the air, in a 1923 QST classic, with a thorough exposition of filter theory and practice. The article introduced the "brute-force filter," a term that became as much a part of amateur jargon as "conventional Hartley." In short order, the 30-henry choke and pair of 2- $\mu$ f. condensers that comprised it became the standard amateur plate-supply filter. (Even today one runs across traces of the "30-henry" tradition.) The filter information was timely, because by now, 1924, the earlier expedients—raw a.c. and self-rectification—for getting plate supply for c.w. transmitters were beginning to be frowned upon. The modulation that such supplies put on the signal had no particular advantage for 200-meter oscillating-detector reception, and there was a growing feeling that these modulated signals were broader than could be tolerated under crowded conditions.

Later, in 1925, Dellenbaugh covered the problems of half-wave smoothing and filter-choke design. It would be hard to overemphasize the influence that these exerted on the amateur plate supply. Taken with a couple of other classics by the same author that came along much later, in the '30s, these 40-year-old articles still say the last word in plate-supply filter design.

### Receiver Revolution

A modest-looking article in December 1923 QST touched off an explosion in receiver philosophy, one whose effects were felt for many years to come. On "Short Wave Tuner Design," by Karl Hassel of 9ZN, it initiated an era of searching examination of r.f. losses in components and equipment.

Hassel's article ended the reign of the variometer in amateur tuners, and set the pattern for the condenser-tuned regenerative-detector-plus-one-stage-of-audio which became the standard amateur short-wave receiver for more than a decade. A persuasive followup by Kruse in February 1924 QST added detail on "low loss"—the term shortly became a byword in the entire radio industry—construction, with examples of complete tuners that met the low-loss criteria. Two of these, one built by Perry O. Briggs, 1BGF, and one by F. H. Schnell, 1MO-1XW, were duplicated by amateurs all over the world; one knew in advance that a QSL card, particularly from overseas, would almost invariably list the receiving equipment as a "1BGF" or "Schnell" tuner.



Maybe the original, but if not, at least a very early version of the electrolytic capacitor. Picked up from *The Radio Experimenter* (Australia) and printed in August 1924 QST, this homemade job used aluminum dishes stacked in a two-gallon crock. No mention of the capacitance, but an assembly of 10 dishes was said to be good for 1500 volts.

The 1BGF tuner, a widely built low-loss receiver based on principles outlined by Massel in December 1923 *QST*. The accompanying article on "Low Loss Tuners" in February 1924 *QST* supplied the "low-loss" catchword that dominated receiving-component descriptions (and advertising) for several years thereafter.

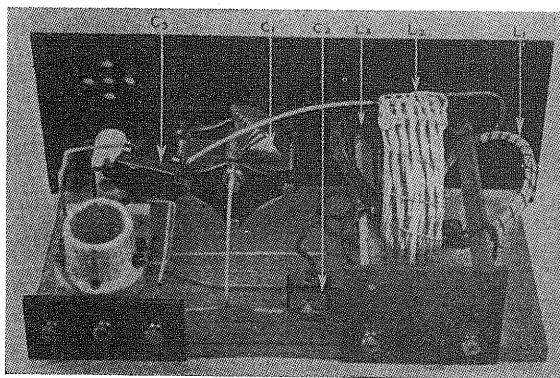


Fig. 1

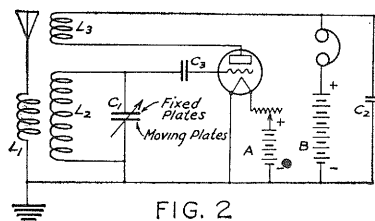
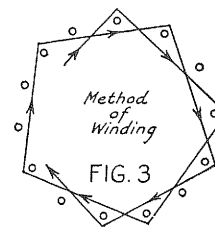


FIG. 2



Both these sets, incidentally, used basket-weave coils, and that method of coil construction thereupon became a favorite. Ribbed forms, too, were used widely. Both types resulted from attempts to eliminate any insulating material, and with it losses, from the coil's field. Coils even were wound on no forms at all, the turns being held together with string knotted along the winding in cable-lacing style. Tuning condensers got critical attention, too, although here there was not much the amateur could do except pick the best available and create a demand for something better.

By the end of 1925, experience, backed by measurements which the radio profession was learning how to make, had eliminated most of the excesses that had accompanied some of the low-loss attempts. The residue was a healthy respect for the benefits that accrued from careful attention to details in receiver construction. It was also rather definitely established that the regenerative detector followed by an audio amplifier took second place to *no* other system for amateur short-wave work. Not that r.f. amplification and superhets lacked attention. Far from it. *QST* at this time was full of articles on both types of receivers. But with the tubes and components available, a low-loss regenerative receiver never came off second best in any competitive test, and usually was far out in front.

Actually, most neutrodyne and superhet receivers were designed for the 200-600 meter range, to cover both amateur and broadcasting wavelengths. There had been early amateur work as far down as 100 meters, as recounted last month, but it came to an abrupt halt for most amateurs in the first part of 1923, with the ruling

by the Department of Commerce that amateurs did not have the blanket authority, under the 1912 radio law, to operate below 150 meters. Only those with experimental licenses could move down. (Schnell and Reinartz had "X" licenses for their work with French SAB.) In late July 1924, the 80-, 40-, 20- and 5-meter bands were assigned to amateurs, but only to those who applied for license modification. It was not until January 1925 that all amateurs were free to use all bands. These regulatory maneuvers over an almost two-year period slowed down the mass move to shorter waves, giving "200" a somewhat longer lease on life than it otherwise would have had. The situation is reflected in the attention given to amateur-plus-broadcast tuning-range design.

Until the short-wave bands were opened to all, tuners invariably covered everything there was to be covered in one sweep of the tuning dial. With discrete bands available from 5 to 200 meters this had to change, and the plug-in coil came on the scene. The next logical step, spreading a band over the dial, was rather slow in coming; the first mention of the desirability of a more favorable tuning rate seems to have been in December 1925 *QST*. With it, receivers began to be "amateur-band," and to acquire some of the characteristics we take for granted today.

There were perhaps some fringe benefits, if one could think of them as that from the amateur viewpoint, of being confined to 200 for a while. One was the single-control tuning idea, exploited in both the neutrodyne and the superhet by J. L. A. McLaughlin and described in *QST* during 1924. Forty years ago, this was a real technical achievement.

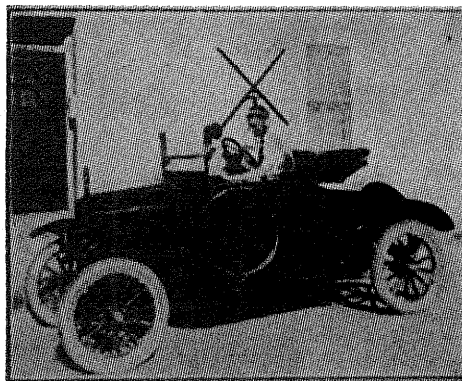
### The Wild Waves

From the time that Hertz' experiments proved the Maxwell theory of electromagnetic radiation, it was known that light waves and radio waves were the same thing, the difference simply being one of wavelength. Radio waves therefore should obey the known laws of optics, and Hertz had shown that they did. Marconi's successful transmission across the Atlantic, over the curved earth, shocked the physicists into hunting for an explanation consistent with known wave behavior, and the Kennelly-Heaviside ionized-layer hypothesis was the most reasonable one in sight. It assumed that there was an ionized shell miles above the earth that acted as a conductor, confining the waves to the space between it and the earth and guiding them around the earth's curvature.

There was no direct proof of the existence of such an ionized region. Neither did the simple waveguide theory account for some of the things that amateurs regularly observed in their 200-meter work, the fading of signals being one of them. In the final report of the ARRL-Bustands fading tests, published in September 1923, it was suggested that fading might be caused by a combination of effects, including both transmission over the ground and reflection from the ionized region, along with absorption in a postulated lower ionized layer.

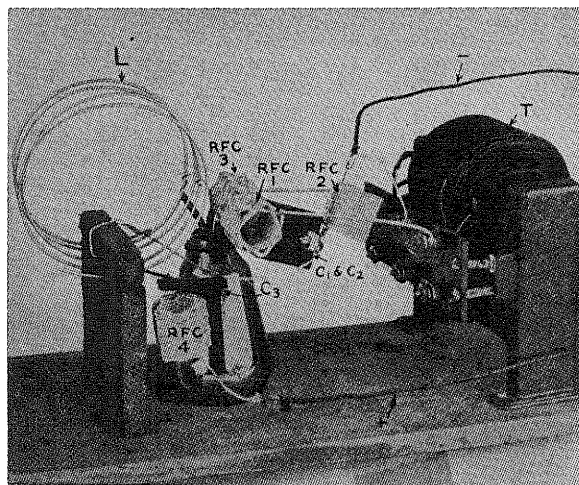
The reflection idea was seized upon later, when shorter waves were being explored and the existence of both skip zones and farther-out zones of strong signals was discovered. A further complication was the fact — and truly a marvel to the amateur of that day, used to 200-meter behavior — that the shorter waves such as 20 meters worked in the daytime but not at night. This was Utopia to a generation used to sitting up to all hours in order to "get out"! But it needed an explanation.

Over a period of several months, Reinartz had carried out tests with stations at varying distances on 20, 40 and 80 meters, and in April 1925 *QST* offered an explanation for the different



The original amateur mobile station, 6GD-6BKA. The equipment was a hand-carried portable using the same circuit and components for both transmitting and receiving. *QST*'s editor gleefully applied the name "transceiver" to it, crediting Matty, 9ZN, with having coined the term some years earlier.

behavior of signals on these bands. It was based on the reflection idea and the assumption that the ionized layer height was different for different wavelengths. It was not accepted by everyone, particularly the physicists, who insisted that the assumptions in it could not be reconciled with the known optical laws. Considerable discussion followed, one contribution of particular interest being a letter from G. W. Pickard which asserted that refraction rather than reflection was the logical explanation for wave bending, and suggesting that if the frequency was made sufficiently high, the wave would not be bent enough to get back to earth at all. In October of the same year a comprehensive article by Taylor and Hulburt of the Naval Research Laboratory described transmission experiments carried out by the Navy, much of the work involving amateur cooperation, and offering a theory based on refraction in an ionized region at substantially fixed height, but varying in its characteristics both diurnally and seasonally. In view of the limited experimental data available, and in the absence of any direct measurement of the ionized region, the theory outlined in this article is remarkably close to the currently known



Getting on 5 meters took some care, when the band was first opened. This oscillator, shown in October 1924 *QST*, used a C-202 tube with the base removed—a step necessitated not primarily to reduce tube capacitance but to eliminate high-frequency losses, which caused bases to get hot enough to blister. The circuit here is the series-fed Hartley, using basket-weave chokes.

mechanism of the ionosphere. Thanks to data obtained with the help of amateurs, the radio world was well on the way toward solving the mysteries of long-distance radio transmission.

### Antennas

Before space runs out on us, a quick word about the antennas of the era. With operation going to waves as short as 5 meters, amateurs began to get free of the ground. Frank Jones, in May 1925 *QST*, described 5-meter experiments using a Hertzian-type antenna with reflectors — really going back to the beginnings of radio! In June of the same year a note from Pickard described the Zepp antenna, consisting of a half-

wave dipole with a quarter-wave two-wire feeder — the first instance of a true transmission-line feed, although single-wire feeders of unknown performance characteristics had been used by a few experimenters.

For the most part, however, the amateur antenna of the day was an “antenna” with a practically identical “counterpoise” wire under it, the combination being more-or-less center fed. It was worked at about its fundamental frequency on long wavelengths and on harmonics at the shorter waves. That it did pretty well is established by the DX records of the time, which as far as actual distance goes were just about as good as those we hang up today.

## Advertising: The Broadcast Boom (Part II)

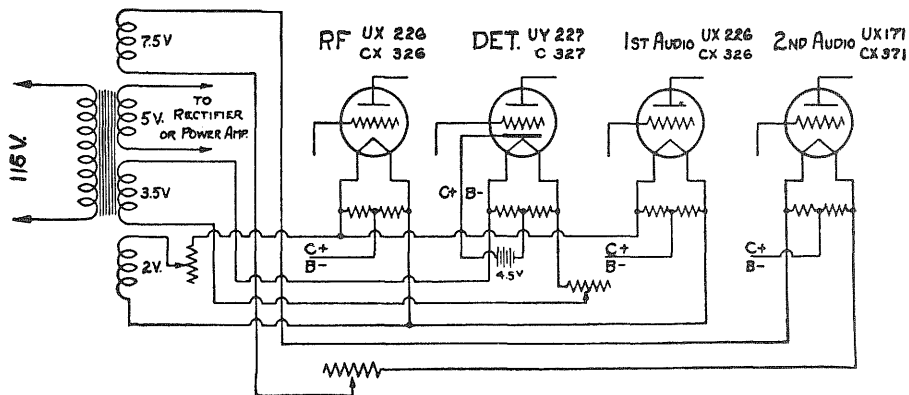
CONFLICTING claims for batteries, B-eliminators, power units as sources of plate power for tubes in broadcast reception were getting a little too strong. In November 1927 Grigsby-Grunow-Hinds shouted “Warning!” and declared that such statements as “No batteries, no eliminators, your light socket supplies all power” were “absolute falsehoods.” However, a.c. was being used for filament, actually heater, supply with certain new tubes and in August of 1927 General Radio said, “complete a.c. operation” with “the newly announced a.c. tubes.” The first Arcturus a.c. tube ad appeared in November.

Advertisers’ interest in amateur radio began to accelerate in 1926 and 1927. In May of 1926 Grebe first described the CR-18 with coils for the 200, 80, 40, 20 and 10-meter bands. Parmco’s short-wave receiver came out in June 1927.

Plug-in low-loss coils for receivers were advertised by Aero, Gross, Teco, Chi-Rad, Seattle Radio Lab. Pilot’s first ad was in November 1928.

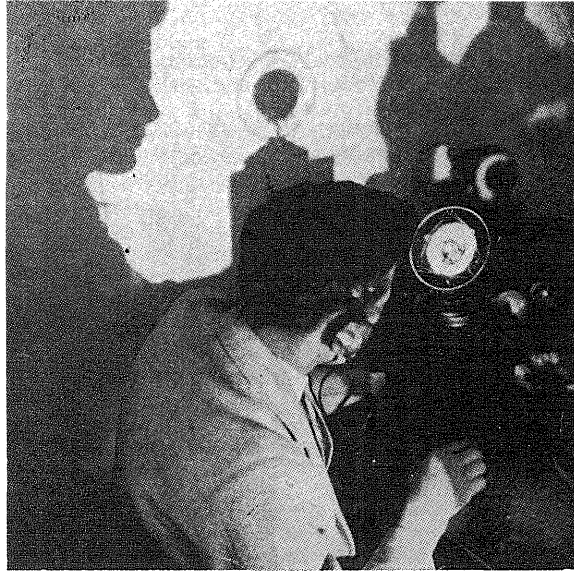
De Forest announced the H Tube in January 1926 and in July included two rectifier tubes, the HR and 9R. The UX-852 was brought out by RCA in May 1927. National Radio Tube’s Rectobulb appeared in July. Dubilier condensers “for . . . amateur transmission” came out in January 1926, Tobe condensers in February 1926, and Flechtheim in October 1927. REL commenced its advertising campaign in April 1926. In the same issue of *QST* American Sales offered a c.w.-phone transmitter that “can be used on 40 and 80 meter bands with slight changes.” Arceo advertised “Complete transmitter installations 5 to 1000 watts” in March 1927. “For the twenty meter band” said Cardwell in June about its

## Complete A. C. Operation



For the past several seasons the trend has been toward complete battery elimination. Many satisfactory plate supply units operating from A. C. have been developed but filament operation from an A. C. source has presented more of a problem due to the larger currents required and increased expense in the rectifier and filter circuits.

The newly announced A. C. tubes offer an excellent solution to this problem. The above diagram shows how to adapt the filament wiring of the popular type of receiver to A. C. operation by use of General Radio parts especially designed for this purpose.



## ARRL:

### The Boom Years

**A**T NO POINT in the story of amateur radio has either the necessity for leadership among the amateur body, or the effectiveness of the leadership enjoyed by that body, been more clearly demonstrated than in the transition period from the liberality of 1928 to the restrictiveness of 1929. In point of actual fact, the change was only nominally noticeable to the progressive amateur who had kept abreast of the technical development provided by the ARRL leadership. Of even greater importance than the technical factor itself was the psychological attitude involved. This was expressed in several ways. The expectation of tougher operating conditions in 1929 caused amateurs generally to pull in their belts and spit on their hands and set themselves grimly for a tough struggle to come; when the time arrived, and the situation was not as bad as they had expected, there was a pretty general feeling of relief and satisfaction. True, there was some discontent. A few perpetual objectors, a few chronic malcontents, a few congenital trouble-makers, and a few sincere amateurs honestly convinced that they had been unjustifiably short-changed, refused to accept the new order of things.

On March 21, 1928 the Senate ratified the Washington treaty, ending an abortive and disorganized attempt on the part of a few amateurs, notably in the Middle West under the Amateur Radio Protective Association and in the West under the Santa Clara County Amateur Radio Association, to effect senatorial rejection of the treaty. Amateurs generally, although disappointed at the outcome of the conference, supported the Board of Directors of the ARRL in its decision to accept the terms of the treaty.

On March 9, before the treaty had even been ratified, the ARRL, seeking expansion of the domestic frequency assignments, took up with the (new Federal Radio) Commission the possibility of securing the assignment on the North American continent only of a band in the regional frequencies, below 6000 kilocycles. It was planned to use this band, tentatively called the "American Eagle band", as supplementary domestic territory. The idea was, however, discovered to be impossible of adoption under the treaty.

The process of readjustment and acclimatization was not so difficult as had been anticipated. Four stations were required to work where one had worked before. Could it be done? Trial showed that it could. The ingenuity of amateur radio—expressed through the ARRL Technical Development Program—had conquered the problem, as it had conquered other problems before. For one thing, the development of sharp, stable transmitters and selective, bandspread receivers, resulting in the reduction to a fraction of its former value of the normal transmission band required for radiotelegraphic transmission, was basically adequate to cope with the stringency of the new requirements. For another, it had long been recognized that amateur use of the old frequency assignments had been unbalanced, inefficient; in the 7000–8000-kilocycle band, for example, 80 per cent of the stations congregated near the low-frequency end. Crowding the remaining 20 per cent into the 300 kilocycles remaining did not add greatly to the interference.

It was not Utopia; it never had been. Interference was bad; it always would be. But the restrictions were not throttling. Work could

Portions of this story in contrasting type are from *Two Hundred Meters and Down*, by C. B. DeSoto.

go on, subject to little more than added inconvenience. Amateur radio could forge ahead to new accomplishments. For the most part, amateurs simply went about their routine amateur radio, operating every day as much as was possible in that day, enjoying it all to the utmost, and not bothering themselves about situations beyond their control or active interest.

There was one quite pronounced change, however. Realizing that, while the international bands had been severely cut, the domestic bands remained substantially the same, amateurs forgot a lot of the DX-craze that had held sway for four years or more, and turned back to a more solid form of internal communication, the backbone of the art. Message-handling saw an impetus, as did experimentation. From that viewpoint the Washington treaty was a distinct advantage to amateur radio. It saw the renunciation of the unhealthy distance urge and, indirectly, it provided the solid background on which was to be builded the greatly expanded amateur radio structure of the decade to come.

— . . . —

Just a few months before the international allocations conference was held in Washington in the fall of 1927, Congress had finally replaced the Wireless Act of 1912 with the Radio Act of 1927. In so doing, it created a new regulatory body, The Federal Radio Commission, having control over all radio stations.

Amateur radio, through the ARRL, sought representation on the five-man commission, and urged upon President Coolidge the appointment of such men of proved amateur spirit as J. C. Cooper, Jr., of Jacksonville, wartime ARRL director; Colonel John F. Dillon, sixth district Supervisor of Radio, Charles H. Stewart, vice-president of the

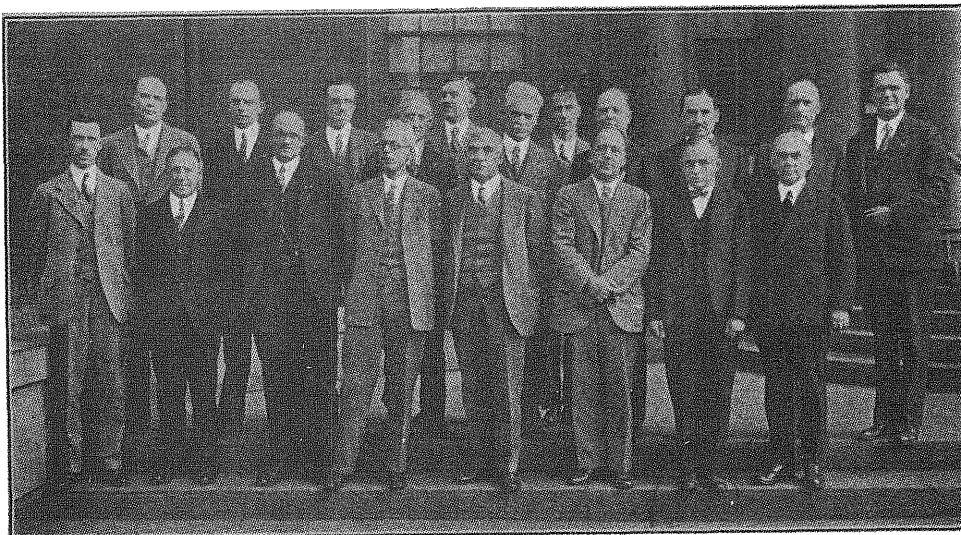
League, and C. M. Jansky, Jr., Dakota Division director. Of these, the only successful candidacy was Colonel Dillon's. Jansky, while actually appointed, failed of confirmation due to adjournment. On Col. Dillon's decease in the autumn of 1927, the appointment of A. H. Babcock, Pacific Division ARRL director, was unsuccessfully urged. Even though it did not have any of its own number on the Commission, the amateur body fared well at its hands, and little difficulty was experienced in securing the continuation of the old Department of Commerce regulations, with suitable alterations as changing conditions necessitated.

Although no amateur served as a Commissioner in those days, Paul M. Segal, 9EEA, did serve as Assistant General Counsel of the FRC for nine months in 1929-1930, keeping his post as Director of the Rocky Mountain Division, but temporarily abandoning the position of ARRL General Counsel to which he had been appointed in 1928.

The transition from Department of Commerce to Federal Radio Commission was practically undetectable as far as amateurs were con-

#### U. S. Frequency Allocations Before and After the International Conference

1928	1929
1500- 2000 kc.	1715- 2000 kc.
3500- 4000 kc.	3500- 4000 kc.
7000- 8000 kc.	7000- 7300 kc.
14,000-16,000 kc.	14,000-14,400 kc.
28,000-30,000 kc.	28,000-30,000 kc.
56,000-64,000 kc.	56,000-60,000 kc.
400- 401 Mc.	



The ARRL Board of Directors for 1928, above, authorized the Technical Development Program, asked for restoration of the Extra First Class license, and took other steps to fit 16,000 hams into the narrow new bands of 1929.



cerned. The FRC picked up the rules and allocations laid down by the fourth Hoover conference and continued these in force, with minor modifications, until it had to comply with the international allocations which became effective on January 1, 1929. The table on page 71 shows the startling contrast between the domestic allocations in force in 1928 and the new international bands of 1929.

*As if to demonstrate that, domestically at least, restriction had not clipped their wings too badly, the radio amateurs of the country proceeded to turn in a record-breaking performance in the Governors-President Relay of 1929. At 5:00 P.M. on March 3rd, eleven Washington, D. C., amateurs set about re-*

*ceiving the congratulatory messages sent from all over the country to President Hoover. At 5:00 P.M. the next day they closed down, with a total of 41 official messages received, in addition to numerous private messages of greeting and felicitation. That all the governors did not send messages was not the fault of amateur radio; some apparently found political considerations overpotent.*

*Past Governors-President Relays had been held primarily to acquaint the newly elected president with amateur radio; in 1929 this was hardly necessary, for who should know more of amateur radio than Herbert Hoover, after four national radio conferences? Indeed, his son, Herbert, Jr.,\* was then a licensed amateur and a member of the Washington Radio Club! But it was a worthwhile operating activity, nonetheless.*

*The annual report to the Secretary of Commerce of W. D. Terrell, Chief of the Radio Division, showed a slight decrease in the number of licensed stations during the 1928-29 fiscal year, probably due to Washington Treaty reaction. On June 30, 1929, there were 16,829 stations, against 16,928 at the same time the previous year, a difference of 99.*

*Upon petition by the ARRL, the Federal Radio Commission on November 6, 1929, reopened the amateur sub-band from 14,100 to 14,300 kilocycles to amateur radiotelephone operation, for use by operators holding Extra First Class amateur licenses or who displayed technical qualifications sufficient to merit a special endorsement.*

*At the beginning of 1930 there was pending in the United States Senate a bill introduced by Senator Couzens of Michigan which would have created a national communications commission to control all forms of wire and wireless communication. Pursuant to instructions by the ARRL Board, Hiram Percy Maxim on January 31, 1930, testified at length before the Interstate Commerce Committee concerning the value of amateur radio, and the desirability of perpetuating it in any contemplated legislation. This statement is one of the strongest documents ever written in behalf of amateur radio; the Couzens bill, S.6, failed of passage, but no member of that committee who heard the statement will forget the worth of the radio amateur.*

*Although the basic radio law was not changed, the regulations of the Federal Radio Commission with respect to amateur radio were revised effective April 5, 1930. The principal alteration lay in the structure of the regulations; in practical effect, the changes included a new regulation concerning the use of adequately filtered direct-current plate supply for the avoidance of modulated or broad signals, transferring the 56- and 28-megacycle bands from a "shared*

#### *Whitehurst v. Grimes*

No history of amateur radio in the late 20s would be complete without mention of the first Federal court case, pursued relentlessly by the League's long-time General Counsel, Paul M. Segal. The story is best told in *Paul M. Segal—A Tribute*.\*

"In the middle twenties, a number of communities all over the country passed ordinances restricting, licensing, taxing or prohibiting operation of amateur radio stations. The board grew concerned about this harassment and asked Segal to pick out a test case to defeat these ordinances once and for all. The first case he picked, involving Portland, Oregon, collapsed after Segal had filed suit in Federal Court, when the town fathers amended their ordinance so that it would not apply to any stations licensed by the federal government. Segal then brought suit against the city of Wilmore, Kentucky, and its chief of police, J. W. Grimes, on behalf of R. B. Whitehurst, 9ALM, seeking to overturn the city's ordinance requiring a license costing \$100 a year for the operation of an amateur radio station within the city. After several weeks of intensive on-the-scene effort in Kentucky, Segal had the case blocked out to his own satisfaction and went back home to Denver, leaving a local attorney to mop it up. In September, 1927, Judge A. M. J. Cochran of the U. S. District Court for Eastern Kentucky handed down the decision: amateur radio is interstate commerce, even though no compensation is involved and even within a single state because of its effect on other communications between states, and as such must be regulated only by the federal government. The case, known as *Whitehurst v. Grimes*, is today a cornerstone of amateur defense against local attacks on our right to operate."

\* *QST* for January, 1962, page 40.

\* Now of course W6ZH and President of ARRL.

experimental" to an "exclusive amateur" basis, the compulsory keeping of station logs, and the definition of quiet hours.

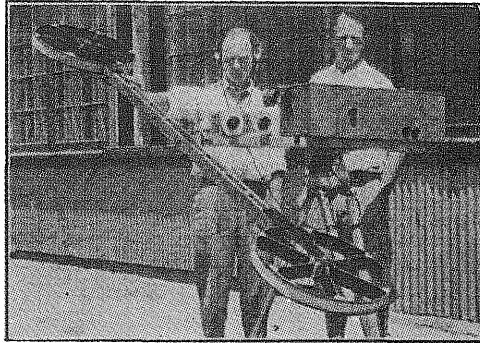
The Washington International Radiotelegraph Convention went into effect on January 1, 1929, and continued in force for five years. Prior to its termination, a new treaty, the International Telecommunications Convention regulating wire as well as radio communications, was concluded in Madrid on December 9, 1932.

Despite numerous adverse preliminary proposals, notably by Japan which proposed harmonically related amateur bands beginning with 100 kilocycles at 80 meters, this conference made no changes in amateur frequency assignments, and preserved substantially similar operating regulations. The status of amateur radio had changed mightily since the Washington conference; instead of being regarded as dangerous interlopers, amateurs were accepted as one of the definite phenomena of the radio art, and it was evident that the international communications world recognized the amateur as an accepted part of the radio picture, to be preserved and perpetuated.

The conference itself was much larger than Washington. Seventy-seven nations were represented, and nearly a hundred international associations and operating companies, with a total attendance of more than six hundred persons—probably the biggest and most important international conference ever held.

The amateur delegation to this conference consisted of two groups. The American Radio Relay League was represented by Secretary Warner and General Counsel Paul M. Segal; Clair Foster, also appointed by the ARRL Board, had refused the appointment. Representing the International Amateur Radio Union were Kenneth B. Warner, its secretary, Arthur E. Watts, vice-president of the Radio Society of Great Britain, and Miguel Moya, president of the Association E.A.R. The active work was done by Warner, Segal and Watts, assisted by members of the Red Espanola.

Of the attack on the amateur bands, that directed against the low-frequency bands was most intensive. The 1715-kilocycle band, in particular, was the object of concerted attack on the part of European nations, who wanted it for the small-boat service for which it had been demanded at Washington as well. Great Britain, Canada and the United States, after strenuous fighting, successfully frustrated this attempt, however. In connection with the 3500-kilocycle band, the American delegation, supported by Canada, attempted to make the assignment exclusive to amateurs; general opposition, led by Great Britain, eventually defeated this plan. Prior to the conference a number of nations had submitted proposals



Apparatus used in radiolocation of minerals, described in QST for June, 1928.

threatening the 7000-kilocycle band. During the Conference the Netherlands made a proposal similar to that by Japan, limiting the 3500-kilocycle amateur band to 100 kilocycles and that at 7000 kilocycles to 200. Counteracting these was the proposal by Canada, withdrawn shortly after the opening of the conference, for widening of the band to 7000-7500 kilocycles and a similar proposal made after the conference was under way by the delegate from Honduras, who was Ángel Uriarte, a Spanish amateur, then secretary of the Red Espanola. In the end, the Dutch and the Japanese withdrew their proposals for narrowing and the status quo was preserved. There was no attack at all on the 14,000-kilocycle band; and the 28- and 56-megacycle bands, although questioned, were also preserved. The general sentiment with relation to amateur matters seemed to be to preserve the status quo at all costs; attempts to decrease and attempts to increase amateur privileges were equally resisted by the great body of delegates.

In mid-1932 a new magazine devoted principally to amateur radio was inaugurated in Hollywood, Calif., by K. V. R. Lansingh, W6QX, as the successor to a regional sheet called The Oscillator, which had ceased publication at the end of 1931. Excepting for numerous regional and local publications, this was the first magazine for amateurs outside of QST since the general desertion to the broadcast field in the early 20s. The new magazine was called R/9, and outlined its purpose as being to provide an open forum for amateur radio, in which the "inside workings" of amateur politics and policies were to be aired. To this program there was added, about the first of 1933, a certain proportion of technical information for the provocation of wider amateur interest.

Effective with the July, 1933, issue of the magazine Radio—which, it will be recalled, started out as an essentially amateur publication entitled Pacific Radio News in 1917,

### Sidelights, 1928-1930

Members of the Experimenters Section and ORSs—as skilled and neutral observers—were asked by the Federal Radio Commission to conduct a survey of broadcast reception, particularly from the standpoint of heterodyne interference.—*January, 1928, QST* . . . Readers complain of rubber-stamp messages, poorly addressed traffic, failure to QST, poorly adjusted “bugs”, and stations crowding the low edge for DX.—*February, 1928* . . . Murphy has been around for a while: “Antenna comes down, 203-A burns all to blazes, new Jewell milliammeter likewise annihilated and my dog dies of nothing in particular, all in the space of forty minutes.”—*1BFX in the March, 1928 issue* . . . Editor proposes gentlemen’s agreement for division of 40 and 80 into segments for North America, Europe and the rest of the world.—*April, 1928* . . . Editor urges amateurs to use the 10-meter band.—*May, 1928* . . . Radio prospecting equipment for the detection of minerals was the subject of an article in *QST*.—*June, 1928* . . . Ten-meter scatter communications postulated by Warner.—*July, 1928* . . . Jenkins Labs in D.C. started a weekly TV show for amateurs on 6420 kc.—*August, 1928* . . . Canadian licenses issued after April 1 bore VE calls, in preparation for the 1929 rules; the U.S. also started issuing calls beginning with W and K.—*August, 1928* . . . Amateur Extra First Grade license restored at League request, with 20 w.p.m. and a special examination required.—*September, 1928* . . . A formal agreement between the U.S. and Canada was signed, permitting third-party traffic handling between amateur stations of the two countries, effective January 1, 1929.—*March, 1929* . . . The question, “Why will operation of the station be in the public interest, convenience or necessity?” on the FRC application blank need not be answered by amateurs. At League request it was agreed by the Commission that amateurs as a class met this requirement!—*April, 1929* . . . An amateur reports increasing his code speed 8 w.p.m. during a month of sleeping with the headphones on copying a “non-stop” commercial station.—*August, 1929* . . . Transmitter hunts, already popular in Great Britain, should be tried here, an editorial says.—*June, 1930* . . . Editor answered readers’ complaints that “*QST* is getting too technical.”—*August, 1930* . . . The Wouff Hong, already well established in amateur radio, was likened to a garrote appearing on Commodore Decatur’s flag, in an article by The Old Man.—*August, 1930* . . . The Board of Directors asked that the authorities start applying legal penalties to those amateurs operating out-of-band, for the good of the fraternity as a whole as it faces future international conferences.—*August, 1930* . . . Readers complained the QRM on 80 phone was so bad the band was becoming useless.—*August, 1930* . . . Ham radio station WIESE was operated from the Junior Achievement Hall of the Eastern States Exhibition.—*December, 1930*

entered the more profitable popular broadcast field in 1923, and became a trade journal in 1929—H. W. Dickow, its current publisher, announced another change of policy which would again make it a magazine intended primarily for amateur consumption. Emulating R/9, the policy was to provide a preponderance of technical material, accompanied by an editorial viewpoint concerning itself almost entirely with amateur politics, purporting to represent the minority viewpoint in amateur affairs as administered by the American Radio Relay League.

Effective October 1, 1933, a complete revision of the Federal Radio Commission’s regulations respecting amateurs was made. In detail, the changes were numerous; the effect upon actual operation was, however, slight. Three forms of amateur licenses were established, Classes A, B and C. The radiotelephone sub-band in the lowest frequency amateur band was increased from 1800 to 2000 kilocycles; radiotelephony was also permitted in the low frequency quarter of the 28-megacycle band. Only filtered direct-current power supply was permitted. Mobile operation on the ultra-high frequencies and informal portable procedure under all amateur station licenses was permitted. An entire new plan of amateur-operator licensing was evolved, with a requirement for appearance for personal examination at all points within 125 miles of 32 examining centers. In line with these regulations, on June 22, 1934, amateurs were authorized to operate at will in the entire region above 110 megacycles, for experimental purposes.

The five years between 1929 and 1934 were the boom years of amateur radio. During that period the number of licensed amateur stations snowballed to tremendous figures. First evidence of this came with the publication of the annual report of the Director of Radio of the Department of Commerce for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1930. During the twelve months preceding there had been an increase of 2165 amateur stations—from 16,829 in 1929 to 18,994 in 1930. But this was only the beginning. On June 30, 1931, the Federal Radio Commission reported approximately 22,739 stations licensed, 3745 more. In 1932 there were 30,374, an increase of 7635. Even this growth was overshadowed in 1933, however, when the figure jumped to 41,555—11,181 new stations added! The next year the boom began to taper off, the net growth being 4835 to a total of 46,390 in 1934. Then the curve began to flatten off definitely, with a total of 45,561 licensed stations on June 30, 1935, and 46,850 on June 30, 1936.

A variety of reasons have been ascribed for this growth—almost 300 per cent in five years. Of course some of it is “paper” growth. It was in this time that the govern-

ment changed the life of amateur licenses to three years, during which period there were almost no deletions through expiration. The early portion of this period was also the time when many amateurs took out separate licenses for portable work, making for misleading duplication. Aside from these considerations, undoubtedly the principal contributing factor was the depression. This operated to induce growth in amateur numbers in several ways. Leisure time was greatly increased; men and boys who previously had had no time to spare for radio now took up the art in active earnest. The radio broadcasting and associated merchandising fields had been hard hit by the depression, and purchasing power was

down; manufacturers, realizing that a boom was occurring in amateur radio, turned to the amateur field to sell their products. Cut-throat competition lowered prices; intensive applied research improved quality; and correspondingly the amateur boom expanded to still greater proportions. In 1934 an amateur station could be installed for 50 dollars that would have cost three times that figure in 1929. The result: many impecunious school lads, as well as depression-hit leisure-timers who still retained some financial resources, bought this new cheaper and better radio gear and got on the air. One new recruit told another, and still another, and the circle grew.

---

## Operating Trends

JANUARY 1st [1929] marks the dividing line between the old and the new in amateur radio . . . We now enter the new days with our new methods, with the new spur to accomplishment and with enough things to do to keep us busy and excited for five years." So read the editorial in the January, 1929, issue of *QST*.

The editor was right.

There were new amateur regulations, new equipments, new activities. And amateur radio was growing. The five years between 1929 and 1934 were the boom years in the amateur radio population growth. In 1929 there were 16,829 amateur licenses. By 1934 this figure had grown to 46,390 — an increase of some 300 per cent.

First, there were some old problems to be solved. Off-frequency, out-of-band operation continued to be a source of complaint. Amateurs were violating the edges of the bands and interfering with Navy and commercial stations. There were even reports of interference with aircraft distress traffic. The official concern over this problem was mirrored by the number of editorials devoted to the subject, the number of technical articles telling how to build frequency-measuring gear, the identification of marker signals near each band edge so that amateurs would know when they were straying.

The new regs required better signals, but the bands continued to have too many rough notes. In order to call attention to this problem, *QST* each month for a while listed the "prehistoric" signals heard during the previous month. On the other hand, *QST* also carried a regular listing of high-quality signals, obviously hoping that the one list would become smaller and smaller and the other list would become larger and larger.

Besides encouraging better signals, there was an effort to encourage better operating practices, and so there was founded the A-1 Operators Club, a select group to which you could gain entrance only through nomination by your peers.

Operating activities continued to grow with

the growth in the size of amateur radio. There were the DX Contest, Governors-to-President Relay, work with expeditions, Sweepstakes, Field Day, frequency-measuring tests, and so on. The first Sweepstakes, held in January, 1930, was won by W1ADW, who worked 153 stations in 43 sections during the two weeks of the contest. This obviously was a stellar performance for 1930, but it demonstrates so clearly how times and standards change, because present-day SS champs work 153 stations in the first two or three hours of the contest.

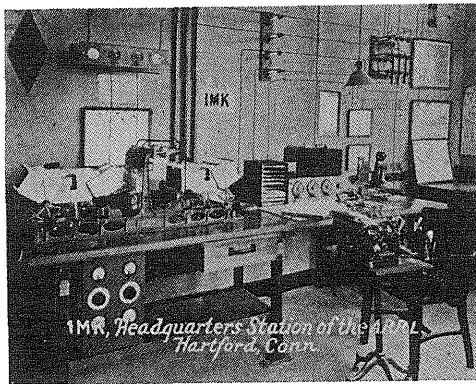
The first Frequency Measuring Test was held in late 1931, with sixteen stations sending the "unknown" frequencies on two bands. The winner was the late Boyd Phelps, then W2BP, who achieved an accuracy of 99.99 per cent.

The present ARRL QSL Bureau system also dates back to this period. The scheme was given a trial run in the second call area during 1932, and then in 1933 was set up to cover the whole United States. Then, as now, the problem was in getting all hands to send in stamped, self-addressed envelopes.

In 1933 we also had the first Field Day, an activity which over the years has become one of the most popular amateur activities. W4PAW, on the air continuously for the 27 hours of the contest and using six operators from the Indian Rocks Beach, Fla., location, worked about 60 stations in 28 sections.

All phases of amateur radio grew during this period, but especially worthy of note was the growth of phone work. Technical advances had made high-quality phone operation possible for any amateur who so desired, and the phone sub-allocations were increased to accommodate this increased activity. The Official Phone Station appointment was announced, phone operators proved their worth in transcontinental tests, and there was a special *QST* column headed "With the Phones."

All bands, all modes were being utilized by



This was W1MK, the headquarters station of the ARRL in the 20s and early 30s, located at Brainard Field, Hartford, Connecticut.

amateurs. Two new areas of exploration were the 28- and 56-Mc. bands. Amateurs dug into the 28-Mc. band hoping that it would turn out to be a super 14-Mc. band, but were sadly disappointed. It was not for a number of years that the effect of the sunspot cycle was recognized and the band achieved usefulness.

*Two Hundred Meters and Down* tells the story of the 56-Mc. exploration.

*In the early part of that year it occurred to a few individuals that there was a definite place, not only in amateur radio but in all branches of the art, for communication limited to just a few miles, or, as was first supposed, "line of sight" distances. In the summer issues of QST James J. Lamb and Ross A. Hull of the ARRL headquarters staff described the construction and operation of thoroughly reliable and effective 56-mega-cycle apparatus. The equipment itself was a great improvement over that used in the early experiments; the transmitters were simple, low-powered, easily adjustable, and practically foolproof. The receivers, based on a revival of Edwin H. Armstrong's super-regenerative circuit which had waited ten years since its invention for widespread adoption, were marvelously effective. The order of performance given by this equipment was entirely disproportionate to that of the 1924-27 brand. Immediate amateur interest hailed its introduction. Especially in the metropolitan areas, where many stations were audible within the range of the equip-*

*ment, local radiotelephone systems mushroomed into amazing proportions. In a few months hundreds of stations were actively on the air on five meters in the New York, Boston, and Philadelphia areas; interest, although slower, was nonetheless widespread in other regions. Before a year had elapsed there were thousands of five-meter stations, some owned by old-time amateurs who sought new thrills, some by ordinary traffic-handlers or DX men seeking a sideline interest, many by brand-new amateurs, attracted by this fascinating local phone work with simple, inexpensive, compact gear.*

But despite the pioneering aspects of amateur radio, despite the "state of the art," despite the efforts that had been made by responsible amateurs, there was still much room for improvement. Self-policing of the ham bands was not entirely effective, policing by the Government almost nonexistent. Quoting from an editorial in the April, 1934, issue of *QST*:

"For many years there was almost no enforcement of the amateur regulations. Most amateurs realized that these regulations were for our common good and willingly complied, but there were always those who through carelessness, inexpertness or perversity failed to comply — and enough of them to detract seriously from the enjoyment of the rest of us . . . Late last year the Federal Radio Commission commenced a general policing of the high-frequency services, including the amateur service, from ten monitoring stations. Amateurs observed in an apparent violation are now served with a "discrepancy report" requiring them to make an explanation for the Commission's information. For successive *proved* offenses, increasing penalties are to be meted out. Out-of-band operation and inadequately filtered plate supply are receiving chief attention . . ."

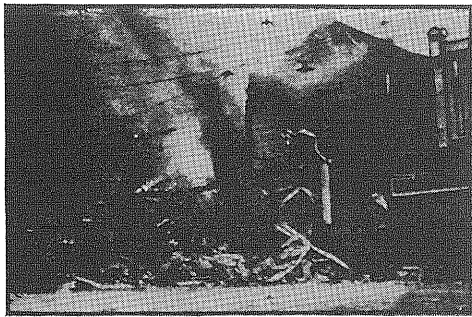
This period of amateur radio history had brought great strides in amateur operating activities, but there was more to come. There *had* to be more to come, for the size of the 1934 amateur population required the utilization of at least 1934 operating techniques.

## Emergency Communication

**I**N mid-December of 1929 a heavy sleet storm hit western and northern New York State, bringing down telephone and power lines and isolating many cities. Western New York's SCM, WSPJ, organized amateurs in the area who did an outstanding job for telephone and power

companies and railroads. In the northeastern part of the state, WSDQP went almost without sleep for 72 hours to take care of badly needed communications in Glens Falls.

New regulations for the Army Amateur Radio System, effective in November of '29, detailed



New Zealand's earthquake in 1931 showed officials of that country that amateurs are useful, and emergency-consciousness is still apparent today among the ZLs.

definite AARS procedures to be followed in the event of emergencies.

Mr. Maxim's testimony before the U.S. Senate committee on Interstate Commerce in 1930 made prominent mention of amateur operation in emergencies. "For many years," he pointed out, "not a single major breakdown in general communication has occurred that amateurs have not played a major part." He then went on to give details of amateur service in numerous emergencies, finally asking "Is it worth preserving, or no?"

The U.S. Naval Reserve started getting into the act in May, 1930, when it held a nationwide emergency drill, mostly on Navy frequencies. Shortly thereafter, a cooperative agreement with the Red Cross was announced. Thus, 1930 can be seen as the year when military services became actively interested in organizing amateur radio for emergency communications purposes.

Another sleet storm, in November 1930, hit the north midwest, wiping out all communications between Jamestown and Fargo, N. Dak. W9CBM and W9DGS were the principals in filling the gap.

In September 1930 a hurricane approaching the Virgin Islands brought a QRR from K4AAN, who made contact with W3CAB in Washington. Amateurs throughout the southeast were alerted, but the hurricane never did get around to hitting the U.S. mainland.

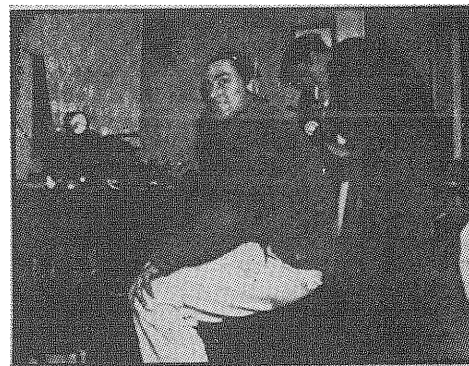
In 1931, amateurs began to get into emergency work with a vengeance; after that, almost every month reports were received of emergency work by amateurs somewhere. The New Zealand earthquake received "up front" *QST* treatment in the May issue, thanks to special efforts by ZL2AC in writing it up and transmitting it by radio to W1SZ, *QST*'s managing editor. Other 1931 emergencies can receive only mention: sleet storms in Nova Scotia in February; shipwreck off Newfoundland in March; snowstorm in Maryland in March; earthquake in Nicaragua in April; power line failure in New Hampshire in April. These are just a few of the reported emergencies in which amateurs assisted in our growing awareness of our potential for public service.

It would be pointless here to rehash each and every emergency as it occurred, throughout the years. There were floods and earthquakes and

storms, fires and explosions, train wrecks and airplane crashes — much the same pattern as today. You cannot name a disaster in the annals of history of that time in which amateurs were not taking part. The California earthquake of 1933? W6BYF was on the air ten minutes after the first shock, telling the world about it when no one else could. Storm followed storm in 1932-33-34 — snowstorms, blizzards and sleet storms in winter, tornadoes in spring and summer, hurricanes in the fall, and amateurs were on the job everywhere.

Meanwhile, thinking amateurs and ARRL (one comprises the other) were beginning to think along lines of preparedness and getting organized, and herein lies the *real* story of amateur radio emergency communications. We have already mentioned early efforts on the part of railroads to organize amateurs, first under the Pennsylvania Railroad with the rallying call "PRR," then the use of "QRR" to signify a railroad emergency, and later the use of QRR to signify *any* emergency involving amateurs. Other railroads and the armed services also showed interest in organizing amateurs for emergencies, the Army in connection with its AARS (Army Amateur Radio System) and the Navy as a part of its reserve training program.

Early in 1933, ARRL started thinking in terms of "preparedness," and an article in *QST* with that title appeared as a lead in the Communications Department, calling attention to the ex-



A big job was done by amateurs like these operators of W6BYF in the 1933 California earthquake.

FEDERAL RADIO COMMISSION  
Washington, D. C.

March 18, 1933

The American Radio Relay League,  
38 LaSalle Road,  
West Hartford, Conn.

Attention: Mr. K. B. Warner

Dear Sir:

The Commission takes pleasure in informing you that it has received information commending the amateurs of Southern California for the splendid work done by them in handling communications in the recent earthquake area.

The names of the individual licensees who cooperated in this work are not known to the Commission. However, it is known that amateurs have always rendered every possible assistance during times of such emergencies, and it is hardly necessary to add that the Commission believes such service to be of the highest order of importance.

It will be appreciated if you will express through the medium of the American Radio Relay League the Commission's appreciation of the prompt and efficient action which was taken by amateur licensees in bringing aid to the stricken area.

Very truly yours,

/s/ HAROLD A. LAFOUNT,  
Acting Chairman.

istence of a number of networks organized for that purpose. "Far-seeing amateurs," said the article, "are organizing in order that amateur radio will be prepared when the elements go on a rampage."

Emergency work received editorial mention in 1933, in the same issue of *QST* in which Clinton B. DeSoto's article on the California earthquake

appeared. A copy of a letter from the acting chairman of the Federal Radio Commission commending the amateurs also appeared in this article. Lessons were learned from the earthquake operation which were duly summarized in subsequent issues, along with supplementary reports.

Late that year, QRM in emergency work first reared its ugly head, as W4ACB decried some of the superfluous tactics of amateurs engaged in emergency work and also inimical practices of those not taking part.

Early in 1934, the Federal Radio Commission called a conference to discuss a plan to concentrate all emergency communications on certain frequencies, to be strictly controlled by government agents. ARRL attended the conference and pointed out that such a plan would throttle the amateurs' ability to render spontaneous on-the-spot assistance as required. Although the conference resulted in certain provisions being made for emergency operations by all services, the amateurs were not specifically affected by it, and our ability to render maximum public service was preserved — *entirely* because ARRL was on the spot to see that it was.

Meanwhile, amateurs continued to perform. In California, in Canada, and in the Pacific Northwest amateurs went to work on floods, storms, lost fliers, railroad emergencies and every kind of emergency imaginable, still without specific preparation, but attracting wide public attention nevertheless.

But preparations consciousness was there. The November '34 issue of *QST* contains a description by Michigan's SCM, W8DYH, of the arrangements between amateurs and the Detroit police. And in 1935 the ARRL Emergency Corps was formed — about which more next month.

---

## Technical Progress — 1926-1929

**I**DLE speculation may be profitless, but it is sometimes interesting. One cannot help but wonder, in the light of later knowledge, whether the early amateur achievements in long-distance communication and short-wave work would have had the same chronology if the matter had been simply one of progress in technology. Coincidence or not, the early transatlantic successes occurred during the minimum period of a sunspot cycle — just when conditions would be most favorable for propagation on the frequencies in use at the time.

One thing is certain: In the immediately succeeding years the theories proposed for explaining the behavior of short waves were strongly colored by the fact that all of the data were obtained during and shortly after a sunspot minimum. The connection between the sunspot cycle and the maximum usable frequency was not at first suspected; in fact, the idea that there

was a *maximum* frequency that would be refracted by the ionosphere was just gaining acceptance by the end of 1925.

The early 5-meter experimenters were not among the believers; they held fast to the tenet that since experience at 80, 40, and 20 had shown that the shorter the wave the better the DX, by logical extension "5" should be a super-DX band. The physicists, on the other hand, were inclined to put the upper frequency limit in the vicinity of 30 Mc., based on such knowledge of the ionosphere as was in existence.

The DX will-o-the-wisp inspired the 5-meter men — never more than a handful, in numbers — to battle the technical problems of getting equipment to work satisfactorily with the tubes and components then available. It cannot be said that any great success followed their efforts, although there were scattered reports — difficult of verification at this late date — of 5-meter

signals being heard at transcontinental and even transatlantic distances. Actual two-way work was confined to 10 or 15 miles, in most cases, although there were at least two instances that deserve mention as foretelling what was to come much later: In July 1926 *QST*, communication over a distance of 120 miles, between 10A and 2EB, was chronicled; from the behavior of the signals it appears that the work was done during a favorable temperature inversion. Then in the June 1927 issue a 5-meter crystal-controlled transmitter, 2XM, was carried to a mountain top from which a distance of 150 miles was covered — the first reported mountain-top expedition for line-of-sight work.

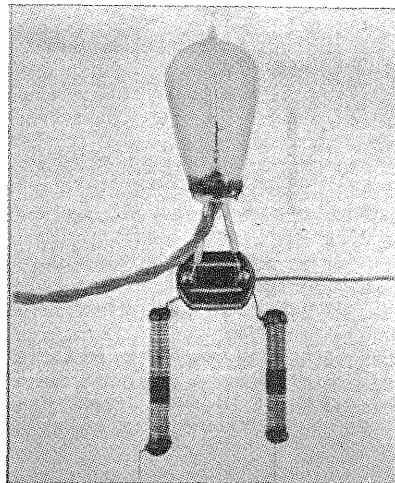
In the meantime, the non-amateur world — of physics, in particular — was busy with the problem of the ionosphere. The newly devised pulse method of ionosphere sounding was providing data that began to bring order into the propagation picture. Pickard, in 1927, showed a correlation between radio propagation and sunspots, and the now-familiar relationship between the cycle and high-frequency propagation began to take form. By 1929 the upper limit of ionospheric propagation was set, in most minds, in the neighborhood of 30 Mc., under favorable sunspot-cycle conditions. By this time, also, amateurs had an international assignment at 28–30 Mc., and some long-distance work had been done by the few stations that managed to get on the band. But the cycle had gone through its peak, a rather low one, in 1927–28, and the favorable period did not last long. As for frequencies above 30 Mc., they had come to be considered good only for line-of-sight.

It was a nice, clean-cut picture. But like most tidy theories about natural phenomena, it was far too simple. It was to be shattered, just as the 200-meter myth had been a few years earlier, by amateur activities to be taken up in a later part of this series.

### Receivers

Throughout the latter part of the 1920s the regenerative detector plus one or two audio stages continued as the standard receiving setup. There were occasional attempts at using super-regeneration — an interesting set of this type was built by 6GD for use with a loop antenna in some airplane tests — but without any lasting result. Selective or “peaked” audio amplifiers were advocated as a means for improving c.w. selectivity, and now and then the radio-frequency amplifier was revived — again without much effect. Without effect, that is, until a really radical innovation came along — the screen-grid tetrode, announced in December 1927. Here, at last, was a tube that promised to overcome the shortcomings of the triode.

The first version of the screen-grid tube, the UX-222, was made for battery operation, as were the other receiving tubes up to that time. The same *QST* issue that announced the 222 also carried articles by H. P. Westman, then Assistant Technical Editor of *QST*, and R. B.



THE OSCILLATOR

A UV-202 tube with a short stem. The fixed stopping condenser is a Sangamo 10,000 pfd. or .01 mfd. receiving condenser. The lead to the right is the antenna feed lead, the twisted pair at the left supplies the filament current. The two chokes are in the positive plate supply and grid-leak lines. Note their method of winding. The end sections are effective at  $\frac{3}{4}$ -meter and are loaded by the center section so as to be effective at 5 meters also. Having a spaced portion at both ends permits connecting them in either way. The chokes are so effective that if one is put in each filament supply lead the grid may be grounded but the oscillator will continue oscillating.

Transmitter used in the first amateur  $\frac{3}{4}$ -meter communication. Oscillation was actually at  $1\frac{1}{2}$  meters, the antenna being tuned for transmission of the harmonic.

(From August 1927 *QST*.)

Bourne, 1ANA, on receivers using the tube for r.f. amplification. The r.f. was followed by the usual regenerative detector and audio, the whole being shielded and filtered to prevent interaction and instability. A short time later *QST* also carried a description of a broadcast receiver using several r.f. stages, again with thorough shielding and filtering. Possibly because of these constructional complications, the tube did not get much of a play in amateur receivers — or possibly because it was universally believed that the good old regenerative detector would bring in anything that an r.f. stage would, anyhow. In point of fact, the 222 was a rather poor performer, judged by the a.c. model, the 224, that followed within a year or so. In the interim, curiously enough, its chief application was as an untuned coupling stage between the antenna and the detector. This had the desirable effect of reducing the influence of the somewhat unpredictable antenna constants on the oscillating detector, but invited cross modulation — especially with local broadcasting stations.

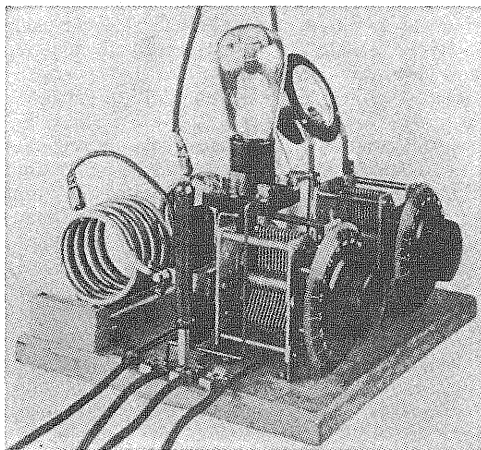
By the end of 1929 the new “a.c.” tubes were beginning to spell the demise of the storage “A” battery — to no one’s regret! “B” substitutes were by this time well established, so complete powering from the a.c. line was finally within grasp. And with a.c. operation a new era in receiver design shortly would open.



In 1926 the main transmitter topic was crystal control. The next two years saw a good deal of information published on processing quartz to secure oscillating crystals and on using those crystals in practical transmitters. Crystal cutting with the muck saw and the diamond saw were described, and one article in *QST* (May 1927) suggested lapping a number of crystals simultaneously between two large flat disks, a scheme later used by many crystal manufacturers. Ready-ground crystals began to get into circulation, and the beginnings of the crystal-controlled era were in sight.

Today's generation, conditioned from the beginning to crystal control and multistage transmitters, would take in stride — so it thinks — the problems that confronted the early crystal converts. (How many of the younger generation has ever used triode oscillators and neutralized triode amplifiers?) Some lessons had to be learned — among them the important one that a crystal could stand just so much and no more. Although attempts were made to use crystals in high-power oscillators, those who tried it quickly learned better, even though the early crystals were able to handle much more power than the little fellows we have today. So amplifiers became essential if more than a few watts output was wanted. Here was unfamiliar ground, although the master oscillator-power amplifier had been used sporadically for about as long as there had been tube transmitters. The old method of simply hooking in an extra tube and calling it an amplifier didn't work; the result of the inevitable self-oscillation was a blown crystal.

And so out of necessity came the neutralized amplifier. The circuits had been in existence for several years, as we noted earlier in this series.



The "1929 Hartley", a 210 oscillator featuring heavy tank construction for handling the high circulating currents that accompanied high  $C$ , and towel-bar supports that allowed sliding the antenna coil toward or away from the tank for coupling adjustment. The breadboard construction was typical of the period; metal chassis came along some years later. (From August 1928 *QST*.)

Now they began to be used. But neutralizing, then as now, was a puzzling procedure to those not accustomed to it. Careful explanations were in order, and continued to be so from then until the present day. Those who were successful at it had transmitters with outstandingly steady signals.

Along with crystal control and neutralized amplifiers there entered a new technique — frequency multiplication. To those brought up on simple oscillators coupled to an antenna, this was the beginning of an age of complications. But the reward — a stable signal on a known frequency — was worth it.

However, the simple oscillator transmitter was by no means through. (It was not until the mid-1930s that it began to be outnumbered by the crystal-controlled sets.) The example set by crystal control focussed more and more attention on the instability of "conventional Hartleys" and the like. More emphasis was being put on using a large  $C/L$  ratio in the oscillator tank; on using loose coupling to the antenna to overcome the instabilities that tight coupling introduced; and on using good d.c. plate supplies to sharpen up the signal. By 1926 these principles had had plenty of exposition, but they were not widely applied. It took a real jolt, the 1927 Telecommunications Conference in Washington, and the aftermath of facing narrowed bands beginning in 1929, to bring home the lesson that better signals were becoming a necessity and not just a matter of individual pride.

In preparation for 1929 the League undertook a technical development program aimed at improving equipment to the point where amateurs could accommodate themselves in narrower bands without creating intolerable QRM. Under the direction of Ross A. Hull, a study was made of transmitter stability, with the result that for the first time, so far as we are aware, some actual numerical data on stability of transmitters were accumulated. The over-all result was a confirmation of the existing principles, carrying them to what at the time seemed like the  $n$ th degree. From this work the term "high  $C$ " was born.

One of the hardest lessons to swallow was that an oscillator transmitter simply would not be stable until the antenna coupling was loosened to the point where a large part of the possible power output was sacrificed. Acceptance of the unpalatable truth probably had much to do with hastening the trend to crystal control, since it did not apply to amplifiers.

The latter half of the 20s saw the introduction of transmitting tubes designed with high-frequency use in mind. The first of these was the DeForest "H" tube, introduced early in 1926. With no base, and with plate and grid leads brought out at widely spaced parts of the bulb, it represented an attempt to reduce interelectrode capacitances and high-frequency losses. It was followed about a year later by the 852, using much the same general idea but rated at higher power, and provided with a standard four-prong base for the filament connections.

Amateurs were greatly alarmed at various parts of the Docket, depending in part on their own individual interests. The League reacted most strongly to the general principle implied by the docket that henceforth new trends, new courses, new goals in amateur radio would come from the Commission staff rather than from spontaneous generation in the field, with later competition against other ideas and selection by the freely-elected representatives of amateurs. In addition, some of the concrete proposals, such as washing out the Class A in favor of the Extra, imposing a compulsory bandwidth and requiring that all round tables be formalized — were thought to be contrary to amateur history and needs, and were thus unacceptable to ARRL. Subsequently, the League withdrew its proposals of 1948 and filed its opposition to Docket 9295 on the grounds that the philosophy behind the changes was all wrong — even though, in some cases, the concrete proposals were close to those the Board had made a year earlier.

The SARA accepted most of Docket 9295, opposing only expansion of phone bands. The NARC supported most of Docket 9295, though opposing the Extra Class license-upgrading proposals.

A preliminary meeting with FCC personnel in July set the stage for an informal engineering conference held on October 10, 1949. A special meeting of the Board held the 8th in Washington authorized a shift in ARRL position: if the philosophy were to be written out of the rules, ARRL could accept most of the “nuts and bolts” of the change. Its officers even came up with a Basis and Purpose section close to that proposed by FCC, but with phraseology less offensive to those who felt the amateur should steer his own ship. The conference was marked by great harmony of purpose, and a common set of objectives was adopted by ARRL, SARA and NARC with FCC officials at the October 10 meeting. The “Great Compromise” was widely acclaimed by all amateurs.

In November the Commission released its “Further Notice of Proposed Rulemaking” in Docket 9295 embodying many of the compromise decisions. Thus it was now proposed to keep 40 and 20 as they were, to provide 50 kc. additional phone in 80, to allow n.f.m. permanently in the 20 and 80 meter bands and to provide for RTTY on 10. The new classes were to be adopted, and the name changes were considered acceptable. The Advanced Class was proposed to be continued for present licensees; it would not be available to new applicants after December 31, 1951. The renewal proposal was carried forward, but in scaled-down form; the November version called for two hours operating time in the last three months or five hours in the last year of the license term.

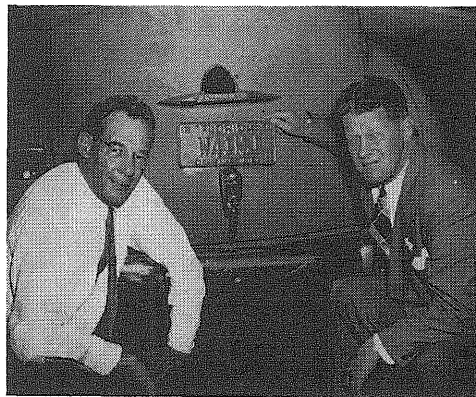
The League’s suggested language for a Basis and Purpose section was adopted — except that a few more words had been added. The result was that this section still expressed a philosophy of government direction and control unacceptable

to the Board. Thus, ARRL continued to fight Docket 9295, insisting on an Oral Argument on principle. The other two groups accepted the revised proposals, and even filed statements applauding the work, and chiding the League for its failure to accept a document they said was very little different in substance from that which had been approved at the October 10 meeting. SARA moved for immediate adoption of the November document, while NARC wanted a formal hearing and a poll by FCC, which presumably would have showed the amateurs in favor of the FCC plan except for its Extra Class proposal, on which results were not predicted though NARC agreed to abide by these results. FCC turned down both the request for hearing and the request for a poll, but accepted the request for oral argument, which was held, after delays, on June 2, 1950. The ARRL oral arguments (on the philosophy only, since the “nuts and bolts” were acceptable) convinced only two of the Commissioners: on January 31, 1951, the majority of the Commission adopted the revised Docket 9295 substantially as issued in November, 1949.

— . . . —

While Docket 9295 occupied center stage, other changes in domestic rules went on. In April 1949, the Canadian DOT and the FCC jointly authorized operation in the 160-meter band for the first time since the war. The rules differed only in detail from the rules presently in force, under which the Loran system has priority and is protected from interference by amateurs. The Canadians also authorized narrow-band f.m. on all phone frequencies about the same time. S. action in this respect did not come until 1952. The Citizens’ Radio Service was created effective June 1, 1949, with frequencies in the band 460–470 Mc.

A “ban list” of countries objecting to international communications by their amateurs was released by FCC in November 1950 containing eight names — Indonesia, Japan, Indochina, Iran, Lebanon, Netherlands Antilles, Thailand and Austria; FCC backed up the list by issuing advisory notices to amateurs heard in violation.



Looking at the call-letter license plates issued in Florida in 1950 are C. Ralph Dawson (left), and Senator Lloyd F. Boyle, W4IMJ, sponsor of the legislation.

The Korean War posed some slight threats to the U.S. amateur service, but government-amateur liaison in Washington proved to be good enough to solve all the problems without forcing amateurs off the air or subjecting them to restrictions. At League request, G.I.s were permitted to renew their licenses without fulfilling the "proof of use" requirements. In 1951, the press reported that amateur operations had interfered with tank communications in Korea. It turned out that the Army was using some ten-meter frequencies; when the band opened up, State-side hams could be heard. Prompt action by the League counteracted the potentially-bad public reaction; the Army, of course, adjusted its Korean operating frequencies to prevent recurrence and publicly supported the amateurs.

Much discussion went on about new rules to protect aviation from high radio towers. The original proposals were too broad to be applied to amateurs, and the proposed form, too complicated. After considerable effort by ARRL, the



Ross Bateman, W4AO (left) and Bill Smith, W3GKP, shown working on Project Moonbeam.

rules as concerned amateurs were simplified, and the Form 401-A streamlined. The biggest gain was a provision that an antenna which was added to an existing structure and did not increase its height by more than twenty feet was exempt from regulation, regardless of its location.

One of the outstanding examples of amateur self-policing occurred during August and September 1951, wherein amateurs East of the Mississippi voluntarily abstained from nighttime operation in the frequencies 3700-3900 kc. to provide extra frequencies to the Army for war games in the Southeast states. The amateur cooperation wasn't haphazard, however: there were three advance warnings in *QST*; special bulletins were mailed to dealers, to ARRL appointees, to net control stations and to official observers East of the Mississippi. In addition, eastern official bulletin stations transmitted a sunset warning message and headquarters amateurs maintained a listening watch.

FCC in December, 1951, proposed that persons holding or able to qualify for a General license be granted the Extra Class license without further examination if they could show that they had been licensed prior to April 12, 1917. Only two weeks was allowed for comment, and shortly thereafter, in January 1952, the "grandfather clause" became effective.

Several additional rules changes came up in early 1952. The segment 14.35-14.4 Mc. was withdrawn from amateur use in accordance with the Atlantic City allocation, and the 15-meter band became available for the first time. F-1 was proposed for the c.w. portions of 80, 40 and 20, and later 15 was added. Phone privileges were added on frequencies 7.2-7.3 Mc. Novices secured frequencies 7175-7200 kc. Again the League asked that Class A be continued (as Advanced Class) both for present and new holders. The Commission again refused, but instead, offered to do away with restricted phone bands altogether! Though amateur comments in the docket ran more than 8 to 1 against the FCC idea, the proposal was adopted effective in February 1953 — and was destined to have repercussions ten years later in the current incentive-licensing discussions.

In the summer of 1952, FCC proposed calling and emergency channels within the amateur bands, to be unavailable for other purposes. The League opposed the proposal in strong terms, pointing out that the Commission had not had to use its policing powers in 25 major and 133 minor emergencies reported in *QST* in the previous eight years. The ARRL filing also contained an alternate proposal to modernize the Commission's emergency powers where needed; this proposal was accepted by the FCC and is the essence of our Section 97.107 today. Canadian amateurs secured their 15-meter phone subband, 21.2-21.45 Mc. in July 1952, and their 40-meter phone band, 7.2-7.3 Mc. in January, 1953. The 15-meter phone band, 15-meter Novice band and RTTY privileges all became effective for U. S. amateurs early in 1953. The 11-meter Novice band was withdrawn at that time. Discussions were started looking toward Conelrad observance by amateurs. FCC also proposed that the 125-mile "license by mail" circle be reduced to 50 miles, that Novice and Technician exams be given only by mail, and that maritime mobile operation on the high seas be permitted within the 15-meter band. All were eventually adopted except that the circle was reduced only to 75 miles.

#### *League Affairs*

After a very thorough study of every conceivable angle, the Board of Directors in 1949 decided to buy the property at 38 LaSalle Road, West Hartford; the League had leased the building as its headquarters since 1931.

A. L. Budlong was elected as Secretary and General Manager in 1949, replacing the late K. B. Warner. The elections for president and vice president in 1950, however, were spirited: After three ballots, W. M. "Soupy" Groves, W5NW,

### Sidelights, 1949-1953

The Citizens Radio Service was established in June, 1949, with frequencies in the 460-470 Mc. band. . . . The U. S. House of Representatives passed the Coudert resolution commending amateurs for their emergency services. . . . The ARRL Board created the position of Assistant Communications Manager, Phone: Lewis G. McCoy, WØICP, came east to fill it. . . . The Board asked for a Commemorative Stamp featuring amateur radio. . . . Florida provided call letter license plates in a bill ramrodded through the legislature by W4IMJ, a State Senator. . . . The radio program, "This is Your Life" on January 4, 1950 featured Robert Gunderson, W2JIO, editor of the *Braille Technical Press*. . . . A National ARRL Convention was held at Seattle July 27-29, 1951. . . . Amateurs reported having trouble getting photocopies of licenses; ARRL secured an amendment to the FCC rules making it clear that photocopying is permissible. . . . FCC shifted the grading of license tests back to its field offices. . . . Early in 1951 ARRL produced a booklet, "Getting Publicity for Your Club and Amateur Radio". . . . The Disaster Radio Service was created, effective March 21, 1951. The DRS, which operates on 1750-1800 kc., is a meeting-ground for emergency operations by licensees of varied radio services, including amateur. . . . U. S. publishers were barred in 1951 from sending technical literature to "Iron Curtain" countries; this included all League publications. . . . The ARRL Board authorized the start of a *QST* column for YLs, on a regular basis with a paid contributing editor. . . . A pamphlet to interest the general public in amateur radio, "You Can Be There", was published by the League. . . . F. E. Handy, W1BDL, was elected a vice president under the 1951 Articles of Association which permitted up to three VPs. . . . FCC adopted automatic extension of license terms where timely application for renewal has been filed. This removed a hardship on amateurs in those periods when the Commission had a backlog of applications. . . . Radio parts were scarce at times during the Korean action; amateurs were granted a priority rating by the National Production Authority. . . . Captain Kurt Carlsen, W2ZXM, brought fame to the amateur service when he stayed aboard the sinking *Flying Enterprise* and used his ham radio equipment when the ship's gear failed. . . . FCC Form 405-A was to be used for 'straight' renewals of amateur licenses after April 15, 1952. . . . Cooperation between FCC staff and the League resulted in provision for "Special Temporary Authority" for qualified amateurs to do propagation studies, atmospheric soundings and the like not ordinarily provided for in the rules. . . . The Board in 1953 created The ARRL Merit Award to be presented annually to an amateur for technical achievement. . . . Another National Convention was held in Houston July 10-12, 1953. . . . Three 1953 candidates for League office, declared ineligible for lack of membership continuity, tested the 1951 Articles in court; the court upheld the League and its Executive Committee on each count in a decision announced early in 1954. . . . W1AW damaged by fire, but no schedules had to be cancelled; damage was confined by fire-stop construction and other safety features to a small area under the tape perforator.

defeated J. L. McCargar, W6EY to become vice president. The fight for the presidency was even tougher: after an 8 to 8 tie for 13 ballots, G. L. Dosland WØTSN withdrew and George W. Bailey, W2KH, was then reelected. Two years later, Mr. Dosland won the rematch and became president.

A committee appointed in 1950 to revise the League Constitution brought in the text of the

present Articles of Association which were then adopted by the 1951 Board. The next year, a new set of By-Laws in consonance with the new Articles was adopted by the Board.

Throughout this period, the General Counsel was active in local legal matters. Two historic cases were won by the amateurs and the League, *Wright v. Vogt* in the Supreme Court of New Jersey and the *Appeal of Lord* in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, both affirming amateurs' right to an antenna structure in connection with an amateur station as a use customarily incidental to residential use of property.

After three years of League effort on both sides of the border, a treaty between the U.S. and Canada was signed and ratified by the respective governments permitting the amateurs of one country to operate their amateur stations while visiting in the other country. The treaty also dealt with other radio services, such as taxicabs, and went into effect in the summer of 1952.

On the international front, the Fourth Inter American Regional Conference and Region II Radio Conference (within the framework of the International Telecommunications Union) were held simultaneously in Washington, D. C. As is customary, the League had been involved in all preparations for the conference, and had representatives on the American delegation. The big struggle of the conferences was the desire of the U. S. and Canada to have 3.5-4.0 Mcs. exclusively amateur in this hemisphere, as against the wishes of other countries, with small amateur populations, to use the band for fixed and mobile services as well (as is permitted internationally under every Convention since the first at Washington in 1927). The matter was settled in theory by an allocation table assigning the band to amateurs, but permitting fixed and mobile services on a noninterference basis. In practice, nothing was settled at all, for six countries took reservations, and one — Argentina — in so doing declared that the allocation violated the Atlantic City agreement and therefore was unacceptable.

In 1951, at an Extraordinary Administrative Radio Conference, the 80-meter matter which had been glossed over at Washington erupted again; the U. S. delegation asked for Secretary Budlong to come to Geneva. Lots of time was spent behind the scenes, and finally a resolution was adopted which said that each country would make its own assignment in the band, and would accept unavoidable interference from other countries.

The period of 1949-1953 can be summarized, as one with a minimum of threats to the amateur service from without, and a good deal of turbulence within. All the same, it saw our amateur regulations modernized in many respects, saw the reduction of TVI as a major threat to amateurs, saw the establishment of legal barriers to the indiscriminate action of municipalities against hams, and saw the nation involved in a military emergency of considerable magnitude, without having to discontinue amateur operation.

## Operating in the Fifties

THERE were many good v.h.f. openings in '50. However, a definite deterioration was setting in in the 10-meter range and conditions on other bands were becoming increasingly spotty. The National Traffic System was constantly becoming more useful in handling our relay traffic. Mobile work was coming to the fore. The WAS and DXCC awards were highly popular for those times, though there were not as many amateurs and issuances were at about half the present rates. RTTY and s.s.b. continued on the increase.

As a new service W1AW added low-speed code practice ranges, extending such operations to all seven days of the week. Code Proficiency Certifications were now issued starting for the first time at speeds as low as 10 w.p.m. The traffic interest of amateurs had moved steadily forward in the period '46 to '49. It now halted on a plateau in '51 to '52; then it moved on up to new heights in the next three and four years.

The League's Code Proficiency Program now embraced the Novice requirements and in '52 it commanded an increasing interest while continuing to cover the higher achievement speeds. The year saw CP Certifications hit a level 70% above previous annual records. The 21-Mc. band, opened in May, commanded high attention from operators; it was a "hot" DX band and widely acclaimed. The Field Day hit a new high.

As a result of League efforts we now had registered with ARRL Emergency Coordinators some 32,000 AREC members. A survey to look at the potential for communications indicated that 43% of these were able to operate mobile. Unfortunately the government was slow in getting the RACES rules out, following their '51 adoption. As a consequence interest waned somewhat. When finally published the first FCC-RACES authorizations were to W3PWB, W3NL and W3ECP.

A seventh Governors'-President Relay was an outstanding success. Forty-eight states reported,



Mae Burke, W3CUL, shown here in 1950, made BPL every month of that year.

forty-seven were heard from by radio and forty-six of the Governor's sent messages. Also in '53 the Official Observer activity hit a pace of 2000 advisory notices sent for the first time. RCC kept its top position of popularity among the various awards. The number of RTTY users had constantly increased. For the first time W6AEE's RTTY carried an announcement of a radioteletype Sweepstakes. The general pattern was similar to ARRL's November Sweepstakes and this activity got off to a fine start.

W3GKP and W4AO in January 1953 bounced their two-meter signals off the moon. This success followed a long series of trials and was an exacting proposition using 20-wavelength rhombics.

Under the chairmanship of W2JZX a cross-country net set up was organized for a special purpose. With many cooperating operators and the help of the Los Angeles YLRL, the communications for participants in the Seventh Annual All-Women's Transcontinental Air Race was a success! In this era ARRL Section and state-wide QSO parties were increasingly popular. Several different ARRL Sections (Conn., N.H., Ohio, Ontario, Va., Vt., and W. Va.) had such radio get togethers with fine fraternal success and the Rocky Mountain Division made its activity a division-wide party.

The Novice Roundup, a new activity that had been started in '52, continued a helpful and popular activity. It helped unite old timers and newcomers and was a step in contributing to the skill of the latter. In 1953 more DX tests were held by the 160-meter gang; another 10-meter WAS Contest was scheduled and turned out a fair success but conditions were erratic. The leading station, W7PUM, however, worked some forty-two states. VS5ELA Planned an "expedition to Brunei". This had a "new DX" appeal; he made some 232 contacts, over half with W-stations. Easter Island was put on the air in August 1953 when CE3AG setup as CE0AA. In about seventy hours on-the-air he made 1538 QSOs with fifty-three countries! Still another



W1KOO, the Control Center Station in Chittenden and Grand Isle Counties, Vt., during the SET of 1958.

highlight in DXpeditioning is fully recounted in the *QST* story of FO2AJ, detailing the W0NWX operation from Clipperton Island.

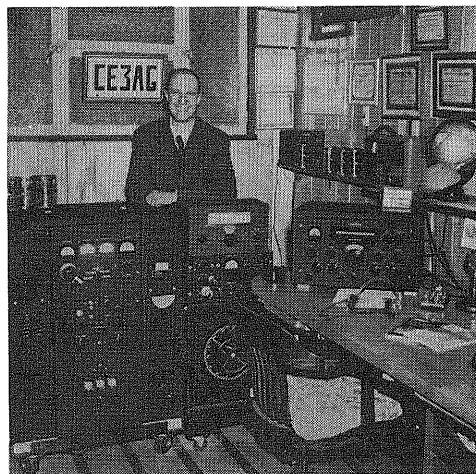
Relaying came into its own again. This time it was a culmination of many earlier partial routings looking to the success of a *coast-to-coast v.h.f. relay*. An all two-meter circuit was proved adequate for the job. Operators dedicated to keeping hourly schedules around the clock, mimeographed listings of potential routes and high enthusiasm made this Memorial Day week-end of '53 go down in history for a new first in relaying.

The League's Board in '54 directed provisions for a Traffic Medallion to recognize continuing interest and consistent BPL size totals in public service message handling efforts. This recognition is available to any W/VE amateur after his third BPL-size total, reported to his SCM.

Civil defense organizing steadily gained ground in this period. Hundreds of RACES plans were filed. State and national civil defense tests now embraced amateur communications, both RACES and RACES with AREC helping.

Operation Alert in June '54 was made a special exercise for ARRL Emergency Coordinators. Hundreds of ECs reported the participation of thousand of amateurs and the operation of over 1700 stations (738 portable and 63 hand-carried among these) in the nation-wide test. The performance turned in by amateurs was given due credit and recognition by c.d. administrators.

By early '55 the propagation cycle was in a fast upswing. 2600 had now qualified post-war for DXCC. Field Days (June) were progressively bigger. On v.h.f. there was new excitement. The 10,000 MC. line-of-sight DX record was set and broken three different times in the year, ending up at 109 miles. RACES's plans continued to pile up. Amateurs in the civil defense regions were formulating recommendations for systematic use of frequencies, making necessary area provisions to minimize interference and get the most from the v.h.f. and h.f. frequencies earmarked for RACES. Applications for the leading awards, WAS and DXCC, were in a pronounced upswing. S.s.b. operation was becoming more popular. Half the ARRL clubs now indicated having some s.s.b. users. There were but 883 active affiliated clubs on the League's lists. Our



Luis Desmaras, CE3AG, was the highest South American c.w. scorer in the 19th ARRL DX Contest. He also put Easter Island on the air in August 1953, using the call CE0AA.

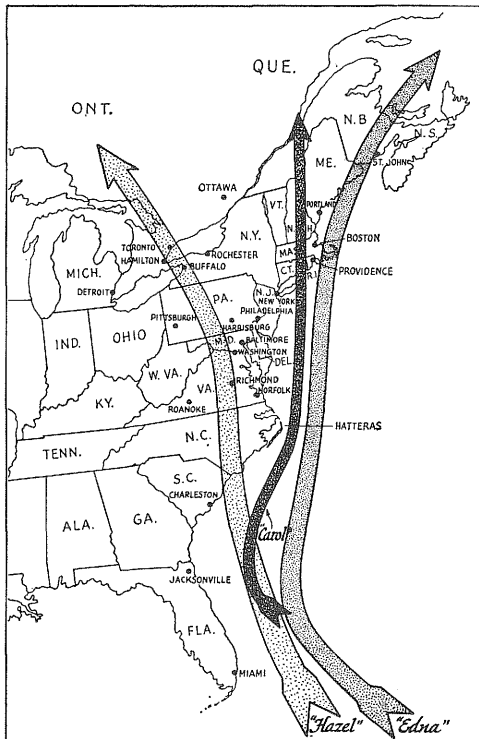
21st annual ARRL DX competition in '55 showed gains in participation for the *fourth straight year*. The 22nd ARRL Sweepstakes (up 5%) broke all previous participation records. The Novice Roundup (fourth one) showed a 250% increase from the first one. The v.h.f.-SS was up 22%. All in all, this operating of twenty years ago was highly attractive, even as today.

Also reminiscent of earlier two-way work with KJTY-WHEW in the Byrd Antarctic Expedition of '34 was the 1955 departure of seven Navy ships to establish several bases in the Antarctic. Operation *Deepfreeze* and the operations at KC4USA and KC4USV were in preparation for the International Geophysical Year and scientific work over the next four or five years. Bud Waite, W2ZK, was leader of a Signal Corps group. In connection with the larger Antarctic program Commander Snay, K4GFR, reported thirty to forty amateurs included in this expedition's roster! Work with the KC4s was assured, and bound to be glamorous and interesting — and public service for the many men isolated from their homes in the long winter night.

## Emergency Communications

**T**HE re-emergence of civil defense on the national scene was brought about by international events, particularly the unveiling of an atomic "device" by an unfriendly Russia. U. S. government officials predicted this as early as a year or two following VJ Day, and already had started studies on c.d. subjects. ARRL was associated with these from the very start, first with the so-called Hopley c.d. planning group, then with the c.d. plan of the National Security Resources Board, and finally with the newly-created Federal Civil Defense Administration and, as always, the FCC.

An excellently-written editorial in *QST* for December, 1950, clearly delineated the problem. Its summary of background and prospects for utilization of amateurs in the future for this type of emergency communication (i.e., civil defense) is useful reading even today. "Remember," concludes this editorial, "that we now have two jobs on our hands — civil defense communications and peacetime emergency communications. The requirements are not the same, the frequencies required are not the same — and for peacetime emergency work there is no question of security or availability to argue against



A hurricane every month was the story in 1954 when these three whirlers roared up the Atlantic Coast in August, September and October.

use of any of our frequency bands. Preparation for one, therefore, is not necessarily adequate preparation for the other. From now on, we must prepare for both."

With this in mind, discussions were begun at government (FCC and FCDA) working levels looking toward a new amateur service aimed at civil defense communications. The League's General Manager, Communications Manager and National Emergency Coordinator were all involved, the two latter spending a full week taking a course in basic civil defense with emphasis on communications and another week at a c.d. communications conference. Prior to and subsequent to this, very close contact was maintained with FCDA communications officials. In the early months of 1952 the new service was unveiled, the Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Services, RACES.

The period from 1950 to 1955 might be described as "the RACES boom years." Motivated partly by nervous agitation, partly by patriotic fervor, the nation's amateurs rallied to RACES and the call to national defense which it implied. The AREC was dedicated to the origination and implementation of the RACES program at local levels. ARRL headquarters officials were invited to sit in at conferences of FCDA communications officials all over the country, and few such invitations were turned down. QST's table of contents reflected the trend in this direction

as well. W2BGO, c.d. radio officer for New York State, organized the Northeastern States Civil Defense Amateur Radio Alliance, which later became the U.S.C.D.A.R.A., and the League was a participating observer. This group put out a complete RACES Operating Manual which was printed at the behest of FCDA by the Government Printing Office, and later was instrumental in fostering a master plan for frequency allocations in RACES.

Meanwhile, QST carried articles on RACES organizational and technical subjects, and the League put out bulletins to its leadership officials outlining policies and procedures and giving facts and figures. During these near-frantic years of preparation which fortunately did not prove required as soon as our national leaders had feared, it was even proposed by many that the League abandon its own AREC and rely entirely on RACES for amateur radio emergency communication, both in peace and war.

While we were all busily preparing for man-made disaster, Mother Nature continued her occasional manifestations of fury. In November of 1950 the north Atlantic coast was visited by a "land hurricane" which extended far inland. In January, an ice storm hit hard in the Ohio and Mississippi River Valleys. Again in late January and early February freezing rain, sleet and snow created communications problems in the near and mid-south. In June unprecedented floods hit the Kansas City area, resulting in an operation so extensive as to merit up-front QST mention.<sup>1</sup> In January of 1952 another Ohio River flood took place. In March a series of tornadoes leveled communications facilities in large areas of Arkansas and Tennessee. In April severe flooding hit the north midwest. In July an earthquake struck the Tehachapi, Calif., area. In late November a severe snowstorm hit large areas of Va., Tenn. and Ky., and later large areas of

<sup>1</sup> "Water in the Dust Bowl," Nov. '51 QST.



A little shaken up but still game are W2TII and W6LYF after having observed an atomic bomb explosion from 10,000 feet in Nevada during the joint AEC/FCDA "Operation Cue." An ARRL observer was also present to observe communications problems.

Kansas were snowbound. In May of '53 it was tornadoes in Texas, and in June twin tornadoes leveled areas of Flint, Mich., and Worcester, Mass.

A period of relative calm followed — that is, there were no really devastating emergencies. Then, in August, September and October of 1954, three hurricanes formed in the Caribbean and headed northward, all three missing Florida but striking inland at various points to the north. And to wind up 1955 with a bang, we had "The Great Flood of 1955," a deluge from dying Hurricane Diane which completely inundated the northeastern states causing unprecedented damage and death. Amateurs were vital in all these

## Technical Progress

**I**n early 1950 the single biggest fact facing most of the U.S. amateurs was TVI. Literally thousands of amateurs around the country were becoming aware of this threat to their previous relative freedom if not to their very existence. Every month *QST* carried one or more articles on TVI reduction and elimination, but all of the solutions involved work, not a single magic panacea as some hoped for. Articles covering low-pass filter design, the proper use of bypass capacitors and of shielding, and the advantages of the pi-network tank circuit drew the most attention. Mack Seybold, W2RYI, discussed his long-term investigation of stray rectification and won an annual award for his thorough efforts.

Phil Rand, W1DBM, lectured on and actually demonstrated the various causes of and solutions to TVI before a number of ham gatherings during 1953. His sometime assistant, Lew McCoy of ARRL Headquarters, carried on the work with the "League TVI demonstration" before serviceman and amateur groups. The largest group was 1200 interested spectators, in Chicago. This work was done at League expense, with excellent cooperation from RCA and the FCC. During '53 and '54, over 50 cities were visited, by air and by station wagon. The demonstrations served to inspire many amateurs to tackle and lick the problem, and they also helped to show that TVI was a two-way responsibility, shared by the set owner and the amateur.

In 1954 F. E. Ladd, W2IDZ, told of his experiences in licking one of the worst TVI problems: 50-Mc. operation in a Channel-2 area. By the end of 1955 the TVI solution had been fairly well defined by the triumvirate of Grammer, Rand and Seybold, with assists from countless others.

### Receivers

In 1950 commercial "communications" receivers were following the old line of a single crystal filter at 455 kc., although r.f. image rejection was being improved through the use of double conversion. A few amateurs, sensing the need for better adjacent-channel selectivity, had described high-selectivity receivers in the late '40s, and a symposium of a number of homemade receivers in the January, 1951, *QST* showed the definite trend.

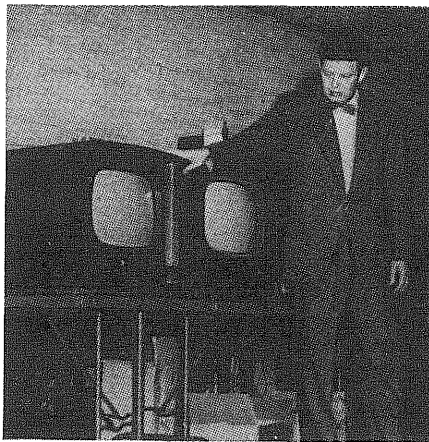
and other disasters during the first half of the decade.

Both the AREC and RACES participated in most of these activities, sometimes together, sometimes separate, often one without the other. Where RACES was organized, it usually superseded AREC; where it was not, AREC did very well without it. In a few places, the two organizations, separate yet overlapping, worked together ideally as they were intended to do.

We have one more historical installment. After that, events can better be labeled "recent activities" and perhaps we can take a look into the crystal ball.

The ultimate in skirt selectivity was described by John Kaye in "One Db. per Cycle!" in November, 1951. This super-selective receiver used a third i.f. at 20 kc., following i.f. amplifiers at 6.0 and 0.455 Mc. The 20-kc. amplifier used 12 tuned circuits; the bandwidth at -6 db. was 235 cycles, increasing to 395 cycles at -90 db.! A multigrad conversion detector was used (after a 1948 Villard article) without the benefit of the "product detector" designation that was to dignify the same detector in the late '50s and give it great commercial value.

Receiver manufacturers finally took notice of the desire for more selectivity, and receivers began to appear with more sophisticated selectivity than a single crystal filter. The "mechanical filter" became commercially available in 1953, although its construction had been described by Adler in *Electronics* some five years earlier. The "Collins" mechanical filter gave selectivity a boost at 455 kc., in contrast to that furnished at lower frequencies by cascaded tuned circuits.



Lew McCoy, W1ICP, helping to make the world safe for Kukla, Fran and Ollie and "Hello test!"

In April, 1953, Bob Ehrlich, W2NJR, described a rather sophisticated homemade receiver designed expressly for s.s.b. reception. It featured an 8-crystal double-lattice crystal filter



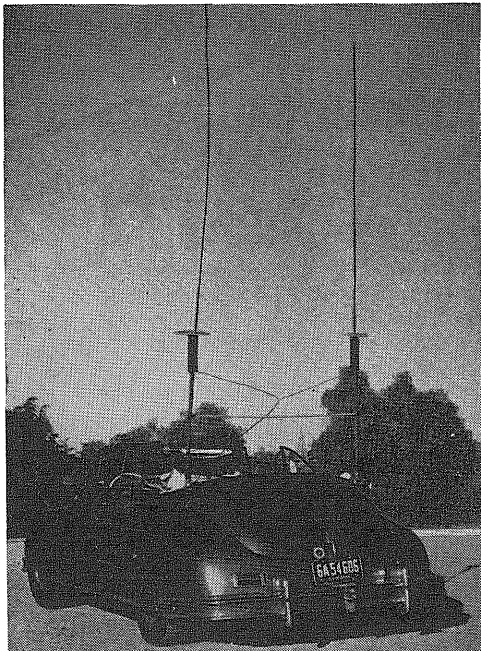
and "selectable sideband" that shifted the high-frequency oscillator and the b.f.o. simultaneously by the same number of cycles. This variation of the McLaughlin principle was a considerable simplification.

The rapidly-increasing signal density in the more popular bands made "cross modulation" a growing source of interference generated *within* the receiver, and attention was drawn to it by an article in January, 1955.

The interference levels in the amateur bands increased rapidly during the early and mid '50s, undoubtedly helped by the introduction of the Novice license in 1951 and the subsequent modification of the regulations to permit more licensed amateurs to conduct the examinations.

### Mobile

Interest in mobile operation ran high during 1950 through '55, for two reasons. The revised regulations permitting mobile operation on any band were relatively new, so there was the thrill and fun of investigating a different field. The second reason was not as readily admissible, but mobile operation was one way to run away from the problem of TVI. Whatever the motive, however, a number of good portable designs were completed during the period, with power supplies using vibrators or war-surplus generators. Low-frequency antenna work concentrated on the center-loaded whip, although large loops came in



In a January, 1952, article entitled "75-Meter Mobile, California Style," W6ZV entertained the reader with his account of personal problems and solutions encountered with a mobile kilowatt. One of the problems was antenna corona and loading-coil disintegration, solved by using ball tips and two antennas. The caption read: "The high-power mobile antenna of W6ZV is a potent putter-outer and a real attention-getter."

for considerable investigation. The desire for multiband operation led to tapped coils and also to two-band tuned networks (Pichitino, June, 1953). The ultimate, however, was a mobile antenna described by Hargrave in May, 1955, that adjusted itself *automatically*, using a motor-driven capacitor and a phase-sensitive detector.

### Antennas and Propagation

Two minor trends in 20-meter beam antennas started in 1954 and 1955. Compact 20-meter beams (center-loaded and end-loaded) were described in 1954 and in March, 1955, the multi-band "trap" beam was described by Buchanan, W3DZZ. During the same period, v.h.f. beams moved in the logical direction: more and more elements, and "flopover" arrays for observing polarization effects.

Reporting on work done at Stanford University in 1952, O.G. Villard described the "scatter-sounding" experiments that permitting telling in which directions a band was open even when no amateur signals were coming through! The following year he told of confirmed "meteor scatter" propagation on 14 and 21 Mc.

### Keys and Phone

Development in c.w. techniques continued in the line of better electronic automatic keys. Bartlett, Brann and Turrin made worthwhile contributions in improving the consistency of operation and in circuit simplification. In February, 1953, John Kaye described the first of several "Ultimatic" keys, the "key with a memory." This electronic marvel was actually capable of storing in its memory a dot (or a dash), even though a dash (or a dot) was being sent at the instant of storage. Kaye worked out techniques that permitted smoother and more perfect code to be sent with this principle and a two-bladed paddle. Later models were all-electronic (the first used *six* relays) and transistorized.

Power supplies received some attention when George Grammer expounded the principle of the "economy" power supply (November, 1952), pointing out that most supplies were not being used at full capacity. And during the early part of the same year "Rothman Modulation" was described. Surrounded by a slight amount of mumbo-jumbo during its first demonstration at a national convention, it was nevertheless, a simple and excellent form of controlled-carrier a.m. However, it suffered the fate of all previous controlled-carrier a.m. systems. Its feature was the use of rectified output r.f. to furnish the d.c. screen power of a screen-modulated amplifier stage; the audio power was furnished by a low-powered modulator.

### V.H.F.

In the v.h.f. field, the use of overtone crystals for frequency control was gradually becoming standard. Commercial crystals ground for good overtone operation became available, eliminating the need for the special circuits of the late '40s. Interest in amateur TV (on 420 Mc.) was be-

ginning to appear. V.h.f. equipment was becoming more refined, making use of new tubes and techniques. External-anode transmitting tubes were available, and they lent themselves well to designs using coaxial tank circuits.

Although terrestrial DX records were being made only to be broken, perhaps the outstanding achievement was the 144-Mc. "moonbounce" work of Ross Bateman, W4AO, and Bill Smith, W3GKP. After *three* years of work improving antenna gain, receiver noise figure, and frequency accuracy, on January 27, 1953, they recorded a long string of pulses *reflected* by the moon. Although this was not the first time the feat had been accomplished (the Signal Corps had done it in 1946 on 110 Mc.), it was the first amateur success with amateur gear and a kilowatt power limit.

### Single Sideband

On the sideband front, things progressed slowly and not necessarily smoothly. Millen brought out a commercial audio phase-shift network in early 1951 that gave a boost to the homemade phasing-type exciter. By the end of 1952 most of the sideband rigs were homemade phasing rigs, or filter units based on a 455-kc. crystal design of Edmunds, W1JEO, or one of several lower-frequency *LC* filter designs.

The first commercial sideband unit, the Central Electronics 10A, was finding acceptance. The success of the 10A can be attributed to its realistic pricing and to the leg work of Wes Schum, W9DYV. Starting out as a basement operation, Central Electronics grew to a sizeable company during the next six or eight years. But it was Schum himself, visiting radio clubs and conventions, who "sold the medicine."

In May, 1951, Ed Nowak, W1FAJ, described "Voice-Controlled Break-In— with a Loud-speaker!" and ham radio was never to be the same again (although it took a few years). In June and August, 1951, a pair of articles by Weaver and Brown described a straightforward approach to 455-kc. crystal-lattice filters, to sound the death knell of any lower frequency filters. In August, 1952, Dick Long, W3ASW, an early and loyal sideband pioneer, described the remote-tuned v.f.o., to introduce a technique that could be applied for frequency control of any kind of transmitter. Some of the mystery of linear-amplifier adjustment was cleared away by a well-illustrated article by Bob Ehrlich, W2NJR, in May, 1952. The many photographs showed what 'scope patterns should — and



The "Budget 7-Mc. Vertical Antenna" described in November, 1955, was a tongue-in-cheek but nevertheless practical description of a beer-can vertical. The caption to this illustration read, "Here W2JTJ is touching up a spot on his antenna he missed with the aluminum paint the first time around. A lot of thought and libation went into the construction of this vertical."

should not — look like. Electronic t.r. switches were being refined and improved during this period, and the Crosby "product detector" was duly noted in the May, 1952, "On the Air With Single Sideband" column.

At the start of 1953 there were about 300 active sideband stations, but even in 1954 there were letters to *QST*'s editor complaining that "sideband is being shoved down our throats." It was not a valid criticism; early in 1954 *QST*'s sideband column was discontinued because it was believed that the mode had already proved itself and needed no encouragement. Few if any operators who tried s.s.b. went back to a.m. except to work their old buddies who had not yet learned how to tune in the "Donald Ducks."

The tide turned in 1954. At the Trade Show in May, a number of manufacturers for the first time showed s.s.b. transmitting and receiving equipment and accessories. Somewhere along the line a rumor was started, but not confirmed until early the following year, that Collins was *discontinuing* high-level plate-modulated a.m. equipment and concentrating on single-sideband transmission, with or without carrier. A decision like this by a leader *must* be sound, it was reasoned, and the sheep followed faithfully, although perhaps a little reluctantly.

## S.S.B. Comes of Age

FROM 1951 through 1955 the good guy s.s.b. tucked in his sideband and got to work while the bad guy TVI was taking a bigger beating each year.

The hero's helpers included McLaughlin's Signal Splitter, 1952; Gonset's Signal Slicer, 1953; the Burnell filter and the B&W 51SB, 1954; Lakeshore's Signal Splitter and B&W's 370 Adap-

ter, 1955. However, Central Electronics is generally credited with giving the initial push that got s.s.b. off the ground. The ad on the 10A appeared in September of 1952; it was the first on a complete piece of s.s.b. transmitting equipment.

Through 1953, 1954 and 1955, s.s.b. advertising increased substantially. For the last three

months of 1954 the Collins ads were devoted to technical talks on the subject. In February of 1955 one more talk appeared and in March the company gave s.s.b. the second big boost it needed — Collins practically abandoned a.m. with the announcement of the 32W-1 and the KWS-1.

Central Electronics brought out the 20A and the 10B in December 1953. The "Why Fight It?" ad in July 1954 was indeed prophetic. It declared that "single sideband is here to stay!" The word *single* was to attain prominence again. In the thirties it had been single signal; now it was single sideband.

Lakeshore introduced the Phasemaster Jr. and the P-500 in 1954, Elenco the 400-T3. In 1955 Petersen showed crystals for s.s.b. Hallicrafters announced the SX-96 receiver and the HT-31 linear amplifier. Linears were also brought out by Adams, Eldico, Transatron, Eldico offering the SSB-100 transmitter, too.

TVI troubles still existed, but as Drake said in February of 1952: "TVI is on the run!" Advertisements on transmitters like WRL's Globe King and Globe Champion, the Collins 32V-3 and KW-1 the Hallicrafters HT-20, Eldico's TR-1TV, Johnson's Viking II, the Sonar SRT-120, emphasized TVI suppression. B&W advertised Farady shielded links; Eimac continued to feature tetrodes; RCA listed six beam power tubes; low-pass filters were shown by Collins, Johnson, Sonar; high-pass filters by Bud and Regency; Drake and Ameco offered both types.

Amateurs of 1951-1955 could choose from a great assortment of equipment. New receivers included no fewer than three from Hammarlund, seven from National and ten from Hallicrafters. Hallicrafters' SX-88, SX-96, SX-99, SX-100, were among the ten. So was the SX-73 with its twenty-four "A Gibraltar of Stability" ads in May 1952, every one at first having the name of the famous rock spelled incorrectly, causing shame-faced last minute scurrying by *QST*'s advertising department to make the correction. In spite of several proof readings the misspelling almost got by — just like the one in this sentence.

National's seven included the NC-183D, HRO-60, NC-300; Hammarlund's the HQ-140-X, the Pro-310. Collins offered the 75A-3 in 1952 and the 75A-4 in 1955. Gonset's receivers took in the Commanders, the Super Six, the G-66. Harvey-Wells introduced the R-9. Both Heath and Technical Materiel started advertising in *QST* during this period. Heath's first receiver was the AR-2 kit in 1953 and TMC's was the GPR-90 in 1955.

The selection of transmitters was as wide as the variety of receivers. In 1952 Johnson offered a new kit, the Viking II, and in 1954 kits for the Ranger and Adventurer; the Viking Kilowatt amplifier came out in 1955. The Collins 32V-3 appeared in 1951, the 32W-1 and the KWS-1 in 1955. Hallicrafters' HT-30 was announced in 1954 and was followed by the HT-31 linear in the next year. Heath's first transmitter kit ad was on the AT-1 in 1953; the DX-100 came out in 1955. WRL offered the Globe King, Champion and Scout; B&W the 5100 and 5100 B; Gonset a couple of linears; Morrow the SBR and the MB-560; Elmac the AF-67; Harvey-Wells the T-90. The Central Electronics 600L linear appeared in 1955. V.f.o. kits included the Johnson Viking, the Knights, the Heath VF-1. The Rothman system of modulation was first advertised in 1952 and Ultra Modulation in 1955.

Advertising was growing in several categories that sometimes overlapped, particularly mobile, Civil Defense, antennas. Converters, receivers, antennas and accessories for mobile use, which often included CD, were advertised by RME, Gonset, Morrow, KW Eng, S&W, Elmac, Palco, Babcock, Johnson, Columbia Products, Webster, Vaaro, Bassett, Plasticles, James Vibrapowr. Civil Defense was stressed by Hammarlund, Harvey, Harrison, Eldico, National, Johnson, Lysco, Radio Shack, Premax, Ward, G.E., Sonar, Kaar, H&K (later Robert Dollar), Electro Comm.

New antennas were brought out by Calamar and Telrex in 1952; by Gotham, Gonset, Trio, Johnson, in 1953; Buchan, Radcliff's, Trylon, Tennalab, Antenna Eng, Halliday-Moede in 1954; Universal Products, UHF Resonator, Kreco, General Crystal, Radio Specialties, Lysco, Western Gear in 1955.

Advertising on v.h.f. equipment and on beams for both v.h.f. and the lower frequencies began the growth that was to increase right up to the present time. The Gonset Communicator was the

Raise Your Phone Power 8 Times with  
**SINGLE SIDEBAND**



**HARMONIC TVI VIRTUALLY ELIMINATED**

**MULTIPHASE EXCITER MODEL 10A** Switchable Single Sideband with or without carrier. Double Sideband AM. Phase Mod. Break-in CW. Output approx 10 peak watts 140 to 20 meters, reduced on 15 & 10. VOICE OPERATED BREAK-IN. With coils for one band. Wired & Tested \$139.50. Kit \$99.50. Coils \$3.95/each.

**SIDEBAND SLICER MODEL A** Receiver Adapter. Selectable Single Sideband reception of SSB, AM, PM, & CW. Reduces heterodynes & interference at least 50%. Eliminates fading distortion. For receiver IF 450-500kc. Wired & Tested \$69.50. Kit \$47.50.

**PS-1 PLUG-IN** prealigned 90° phase shift network & socket \$7.50.

Send for Literature

*Central Electronics, Inc.*

2125 W. Giddings Street

Chicago 25, Illinois



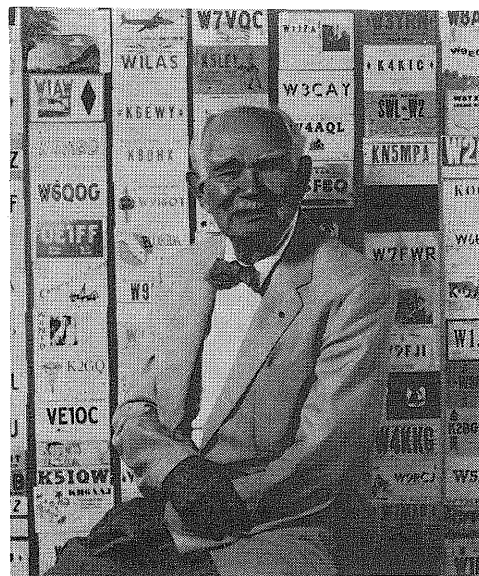
## ARRL, 1954-1964 — Growth and Stability

AFTER the regulatory confusion and intermural strife had died down, after NARC and SARA had faded away and the completed Docket 9295 was filed in the archives, amateur radio and the League entered a period of relative calm and tremendous growth. In the years 1954-1959, the U.S. amateur ranks grew 78% from 115,000 to 205,000 and the League's voting membership increased 79%, from 43,000 to 77,000. Part of the growth was a result of the Novice and Technician licenses, part of it was stimulated by League action. For instance, a quarter million copies of *You Can Be There*, a pamphlet capitalizing on the publicity surrounding the *Kon Tiki* expedition, were distributed at fairs, hobby shows, and so on.

A suit against the League and its Executive Committee by three candidates for director and vice director who challenged the Committee's interpretation of the Articles of Association was decided in favor of the League in Connecticut Superior Court. The 40th anniversary of the League was marked by special material in the May 1954 issue of *QST*, by publication of the "Foreward to *QST* Index" by WØCO (in effect a history of *QST*'s first five years), and by an attempt to secure a commemorative stamp honoring amateurs. Five commissioners and several key staff members of FCC paid a visit to ARRL headquarters.

The League Board of Directors held its 1954 meeting at Denver. WØTSN was re-elected as president, and W5NW, W1BDI and W1BVR were elected as vice presidents, the first time the full quota permitted under the 1951 Articles was chosen. Awards for the three best *QST* articles were established: the first, for 1953, went to W2RYI for his January article on harmonic radiation, to W6QYT and W6POH for their meteor scatter story in April, and to VE3BLW for his description of short antennas for mobile operation which appeared in September. A medallion award was established by the Board for those who qualify for Brass Pounders' League on three occasions. With ARRL help W3LOE won a Baltimore County court case involving a 60-foot antenna tower. The judge had harsh words for an excess of community planning and concluded, "The public safety, health, morals or welfare will in no wise be affected by the erection of the tower among the trees in Mr. Cheek's backyard. His home is still his castle within the narrow limits set by law as approved by the courts."

FCC news in 1954 was confined to specialized actions, including authorization for maritime mobile operation on 15 meters, A-Ø on 6, Novice and Technician licenses by mail only, phone questions added to the General Class, and — over



Dr. Lee DeForest, famed radio inventor, received greetings from thousands of amateurs on his 85th birthday in 1958.

League reluctance — the Conditional Class exam circle shrunk from 125 to 75 miles. The FCC denied segregation of s.s.b. and separate subbands for special interests such as mobile operation; Novices on 6; expansion of 10 and 20 phone, special calls for Extra Class and two-letter calls for the former holders of Certificates of Skill before the days of licensing. License fees were proposed by FCC, but later held in abeyance by request of Congress. Conelrad regulations were approved in principle in 1954; as concerns amateurs, Conelrad compliance became voluntary in 1955 and mandatory in 1957.

Technicians were permitted to operate on six meters after April 1955. Shortly thereafter, the Novice 40-meter band was doubled, both actions having the full support of the League.

In December 1955 *QST* reached the ripe age of 40; the event was celebrated by reprinting *QST*, for December, 1915, and binding it into the regular copy of *QST*, cover and all. This year of 1955 was also the first in which the League grossed more than a million dollars. A new publication, the *Mobile Manual for Radio Amateurs*, was brought out, following by a year the book, *Single Sideband for the Radio Amateur*.

In 1956 the League began its two-year propagation research project, a part of the International Geophysical Year studies, under contract with the Air Force. W1VLH, a well-known young v.h.f. experimenter, headed up the special staff. New rules for amateur RTTY permitted any shift less than 900 c.p.s. Misunderstandings about the use of A-2 code practice in A-3 bands occurred from time to time; at League request a new rule was adopted in 1956 making it clear that this code practice is permitted. The Loran system was expanded; consequently amateurs in the Southeastern states lost their operating privileges on 160-meters.

The next year was one of wide-open bands. Everyone's DX dreams seemed to come true — even those of 6-meter men, when it finally became possible to make WAC on that band. To keep up with its burgeoning membership, the League installed new addressing machinery. *QST* disappeared from the newsstands; instead, it became available (other than by mail) only at radio parts stores, a policy still followed.

Even the sky was not the limit in 1957, for that was the year Sputnik I achieved orbit; amateurs became the local authorities on satellites in hundreds of communities through monitoring the device on 20.005 Mc. Many amateurs and clubs were ready and waiting for the first American satellite as well; initial reports from hams were of great assistance to the scientists in establishing orbits.

As a reflection of 1957 conditions, WAC issuances the following year hit an all time high of 2425. WA prefixes appeared in the second and sixth call areas. Portable/mobile notification rules were simplified, making it necessary to report only annually or when data previously filed was changed. In May, 1958, another expansion of Loran occurred, and U.S. amateurs lost their privileges 1875–1925 kc.

The space-age having arrived, the Government needed to assure itself of ample space for its myriad “little black boxes.” Quite a bit of shifting was done in u.h.f. allocations of a number of radio services; amateurs didn't lose any actual space, but notice was served on the amateur that henceforth his bands were shared with the “radiopositioning” service.

*QST* continued to grow, and its net paid circulation for the year went over the 100-K mark for the first time. The three-millionth *Handbook* rolled off the presses early in 1958.

Over vigorous protests of the League and virtually the whole of hamdon, shared amateur use of the i.s.m. band at eleven meters was terminated in the U.S., and the band made available to the Class D Citizens' Radio Service.

In 1959 negotiations between the military and the civil defense people led to assignment by FCC of frequencies in the 40 and 20 meter bands and



Amateurs held top positions at the Telecommunications Conference, Geneva, 1959—VE3AC (center) presided over the conference; HB9IA (ex-W3GG) was elected conference secretary and later secretary-general of ITU and, at right, LU9DL, was one of two vice-chairmen.

### *Sidelights 1954-1959*

James Lamb, former Technical Editor of *QST*, was made a Fellow of the Institute of Radio Engineers, the citation making mention of his leadership in amateur technical matters . . . October 1954 *QST* reported that W6ZH had been appointed Under-secretary of State by President Eisenhower . . . A story in *Parent's Magazine* by K6ATX did such a good job of explaining amateur radio to the public that the League had it reprinted as a giveaway for public gatherings; about 100,000 copies have been distributed since . . . Denmark permitted the U.S. to issue KG1 licenses to its military amateurs in Greenland . . . KAs, U.S. amateurs in Japan, lost the privilege of handling third-party messages, but have been able to continue operating under the Status of Forces agreements between the U.S. and Japan . . . An insistent inquiry from an individual amateur about the 50-watt peak power limit on 420-450 Mc. led FCC to change the limit to 50 watts input, actually a reduction of permissible power — again underscoring the desirability of raising questions about regulations through the League rather than direct to the Commission . . . A ham station, W3WTE, operated from aboard the Presidential train during the 1956 national election campaign, two-way work being carried out even when the train was standing in an underground terminal . . . Technicians flocked to six meters early in 1957 as the band became available to them; strangely enough, Technician operation on 220 and 420 Mc. also picked up strongly . . . A separate office was opened in Wethersfield, Connecticut for the ARRL/IGY Propagation Research Project . . . National Convention fever seemed to strike the land, with flings at San Francisco in 1956, Chicago in 1957, Washington in 1958 and Galveston in 1959 . . .

additional frequencies in the 80-meter band for long-haul RACES circuits. Technicians were granted privileges in 145–147 Mc.; the League's filing had asked for the full band. FCC published a Notice of Inquiry asking what incentives could be tacked on to the Extra Class license, but ruled out in advance all suggestions which had previously been denied by FCC. Though thousands of comments were filed, no action has ever been taken by FCC following the closing date for comment in this docket.

### *International*

The Administrative Radio Conference held at Geneva in 1959 dominated the international scene during the time under discussion. The decision to hold the conference in 1959 was reached in 1956, when a majority of member-nations of the International Telecommunications Union over-ruled the wishes of the U.S., Canada and a few other countries. Our people felt that no new conference should be held until after completion of a full sunspot cycle under the Atlantic City allocations. Since final switches in assignments had not occurred until 1952 even though the treaty was signed in 1947, the effect would have been to delay the conference until 1962 or 1963. Nevertheless, once the date had been set, the U.S. (and the League!) went right to work preparing for it. FCC inquired into present domestic allocations and future needs in two major

dockets, one covering 25 to 890 Mc., and the other above 890 Mc. The now-customary preparatory committee was established by the Department of State; the League, as always, was the only consistent voice of the amateur on this committee, although others had been invited to participate. It was early established that the U. S. would strive to hold the line below 30 Mc., for *all* services, not just the amateur. After the v.h.f. and u.h.f. studies were completed, the U.S. proposed keeping all amateur bands about the same size, though it proposed shifting two of the u.h.f. bands higher — the 3300-3500 Mc. band to 3500-3700 and the 21,000 Mc. band to 22,000 Mc. — and sharing almost all the bands above 220 Mc. between the amateur service and the government radiopositioning service.

In addition to being a member of the team drawing up U.S. proposals, the League sent representatives to international amateur meetings, notably at Mexico City and two meetings of European members of the International Amateur Radio Union at Stresa, Italy in 1956 and Bad Godesberg, Germany, in 1958. At each, the U.S. and the League positions were carefully explained. Amateur societies were again urged to take part in their own governments, preparations for the Conference, to attempt to insure proposals favorable to amateurs by their administrations, and to get one or more amateurs appointed to the advisory group of the country's delegates to the conference.

Final technical preparations for the 1959 Conference for the majority of nations took place at the Plenary Meeting of the International Radio Consultative Committee at Los Angeles early in the year. Delegates got a good look at amateur radio through the operations of special-events station K6USA; a few temporary arrangements were made legalizing third-party traffic for delegates and the station handled some messages for conferees. The U.S. Government also permitted delegates who were hams to operate the station — an unprecedented goodwill gesture.

The Geneva Radio Conference got under way on August 17, 1959, and lasted until December 21. Canadian Director Alex Reid was a member of the Canadian delegation. President Dosland, General Manager Budlong, General Counsel Segal, and Assistant General Manager Huntoon were all members of the U.S. delegation, Messrs. Budlong and Huntoon spending four and three months respectively, at the conference.

The greatest pressure on the amateur bands came from the international broadcasting service and was lodged chiefly against the 7-Mc. band, already fragmented by the Atlantic City table — 7000-7100 amateur, world wide; 7100-7150 shared, amateur and broadcasting, Regions I & III; 7150-7300 broadcasting, Regions I & III; 7100-7300 amateur, Region II. At least a dozen nations proposed either that the Atlantic City allocation for Region I & III be adapted world wide, or, worse yet, that the world wide allocation be to amateur 7000-7100 and to broadcasting

7100-7300. Finally, after weeks of maneuvering, with the Americas remaining adamant in support of the amateurs on this band, the matter was settled with the full 300 kc., for amateurs in the Western Hemisphere. Amateurs in the rest of the world lost their shared 50 kc., the allocation in Region I & III emerging as 7100-7300 exclusively "propaganda" broadcasting.

There was also a threat that the general sharing arrangement at 80 meters between fixed, mobile and amateur services (which has existed since the first allocations table was adopted at Washington in 1927) might be washed out in favor of some division of the band, one proposal being for 3500-3750 amateur, 3750-4000 fixed and mobile. The Atlantic City allocation was eventually continued with support coming both from those who didn't want *any* exclusive amateur space and those who would prefer no fixed and mobile operation in the band (*e.g.*, the U.S. and Canada).

Another fixed-and-mobile threat appeared at ten meters, where a few countries wanted some low-power stuff in the top half and there was also a troublesome radiosonde threat at the low end. At one point in the conference it seemed certain that at least a half dozen countries would insist on footnote authority, at least, for fixed-and-mobile in the 10-meter band, but the maneuvering and tea-cupping continued, and at the last minute the footnotes were withdrawn. The band stayed exclusively amateur, 28.0-29.7 Mc.

Throughout it all, our representatives were full members of the U.S. team, tackling any problem assigned by the delegation's chairman, whether an amateur matter or not. Similarly, those on the U.S. group representing other services pitched in whole-heartedly on amateur matters when it became necessary. The net effect was to preserve amateur bands *in toto* for the Western Hemisphere, and to hold cuts elsewhere to the barest minimum.



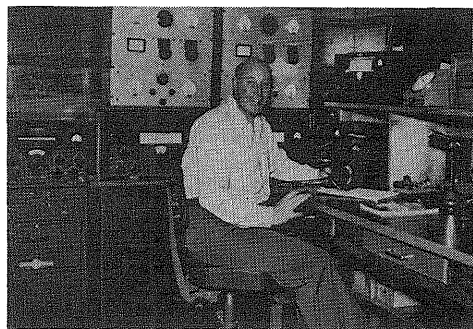
FCC at W1AW in 1954—commissioner W1AE/W3DF at the mike; left to right, ARRL president WØTSN, ARRL president; FCC Chairman Hyde; Commissioners Webster and Bartley; Safety and Special chief White, and Field Engineering chief W3AP.

## Operating, the Late 50's

A FEW people thought amateur radio had reached the peak of its growth. The National Traffic System (NTS) was performing well for the whole fraternity. Operationally 2600 had qualified post-war for DXCC. The sunspot cycle had turned upward; DXers were feeling out 21 Mc. hopefully. The January '54 VHF-SS attracted some 600 logs, and 747 took part and reported in the 8th one in '55. The ARRL Field Day and the Sweepstakes were top attractions for June and November even as today, the 22nd annual SS in '55 netting 1880 logs. Other events adding zest to operating were the European DX Contest (WAE), one put on by *Labre* (Brazil) and the annual VK-ZL contest. Traffic was going great guns, this well demonstrated by a growing BPL. "CD" Parties for ARRL appointees were as now, outstanding opportunities for station testing and fraternal contact. A sixth YL-OM contest was held in December. The annual nation-wide test of civil defense communications in which RACES and AREC had workouts showed amateurs willing and able when given a welcoming hand and appropriate local indoctrination. The 10,000 Mc. v.h.f. record had been broken in '54; determined vhf-ers were looking expectantly for new fields to conquer. We regret that space permits giving only some highlights of this whole grand period of amateur operating.

In '56 ten meters was really open for about the first time since 1950. Twenty was a gold mine and fifteen very good. The 22nd annual ARRL DX contest as a consequence made a sixth consecutive increase in participation. Fifteen stations worked over 100 countries in the test. One chap worked 118 countries on 20 c.w. W3DGM/3 with 804 contacts (320 multiplier) made a 771,000 score. Phone records fell too with W2SKE/2 making 842 QSOs, 632,000 points. There were 36 disqualifications. ARRL Observer cooperative notices were running but five or six thousand a year. Hidden Transmitter Hunting was popular with the clubs. Traffickers were examining the need to zero frequency (QNZ) closely with NCS. Newcomers were finding out that without antenna couplers or transmatchers they might get many an FCC notice from harmonic radiations falling outside amateur territory!

Now the rising curve of the sunspot cycle brought new six meter DX. JA6FR (Kyushu) worked LU9MA (Mendoza) and LU2EW and LU3EX, B.A. 11,400 miles. Also in '56 F2-DX was part of the general order of things. Western amateurs were frequently able to work J's and KH's. DXpeditioners were rapidly coming into the limelight with W3LEZ/VE1, Navassa, FS7RT, PJ2MC, LU2ZY, XE4A and DL1CR/LUX to be worked. New DXCC's went to 513 amateurs in '56 compared to only 326 the previous year.



Brasspounder W6TT made second-high W6 score and won NCDXC and East Bay ARRL DX competition certificates in 1956.

Mae Burke, W3CUL, a top-notch brasspounder, got the Edison Award in '57 for her unmatched morale service (message handling) for GIs. W1BCR and W2KCR got the Navy's Public Service Award for their Antarctic work supporting *Deepfreeze* personnel. More DXpeditions: Aves Id. YV0AB, Seychelles, VQ4GU, Crete SV0WQ, Samoa W6UOU/KS6. Scores in contests now broke all earlier records. They ran 30% or more above '56, a big year in itself. Six meters went hog wild late in the year, QRM as bad as on '75! Daylight bands stayed open in the night. On the serious side some 1200 amateurs, all v.h.f. enthusiasts, cooperated in the ARRL-IGY propagation research project. Amateurs listened and reported on the sputniks. New vistas of operational electronics seemed almost within reach. Following some eight months of tests and preparation, a new world's record was made on 144 Mc. by KH6UK and W6NLZ . . . solid two-way communication July 8th and again Aug. 18th over a distance of 2450 miles.

Traffic was hitting its stride. In '58 the reported message handlings rose to a post-war peak. There were again new firsts in v.h.f.-u.h.f. transmission records—1296-Mc. contacts by W6MMU/6 in July, 225 miles with W6DQJ/6, then 270 miles in Sept. with K6AXN/6. As a result of the good conditions both WAS and DXCC issuances were up substantially.

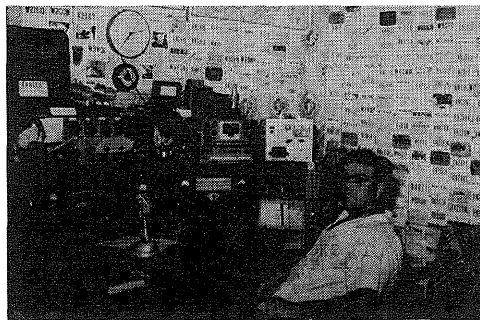
Now "by act of Congress" two new states were created, the first such changes in many years. With statehood for Alaska Jan. 3, '59 and Hawaii August 21, '59 this automatically established new horizons for the League's Worked-All States award. W8GNY and K2YGI worked KL7CEE and KL7CXN on the date of Statehood and were first to get their cards in for a 49-state WAS. W6PJL, Whittier, California made a 14-Mc. s.s.b. contact with KH6BB Aug. 22nd at 2020 HST, this one then became the first Hawaiian QSL card to be processed for a 50-state WAS. In the period 1955 to 1959 RACES had advanced from having about 300



approved plans to 1400 operational plans throughout the nation. The RACES rules now received some extended earmarkings of h.f. amateur band segments for a possible wartime need; f.s.k. additionally to be permitted in RACES six meter segments. Message traffic volume was stepped up again in 1959 to almost double that of the previous year. Also '59 marked the making of four new records in the v.h.f. field: In June SM6ANR-G3KEQ 650 miles on 420 Mc., also W6DQJ/6-K6AXN/6 400 miles on 1215 Mc. Then in July, W6NLZ-KH6UK 2540 miles on 220 Mc., also W7JIP/7-W7LHL/7 187 miles on 10,000 Mc.

Work with the amateur stations in the Antarctic with the Navy had continued successful with a number of amateurs backing up personal message operations by their consistent skeds. K2KGJ had topped off this kind of service, totalling over 12,000 messages. In '59 this came to public attention through his receiving the Edison Award. This was the year of the Socorro Is. expedition, XE4B . . . also the year will be remembered by some operators as the first in which FCC suspended an operator license for exceeding the one kw. power input rules in a contest. Rag Chewers' Club "matchings" completed by The Old Sock, an index of fraternal activity, topped 6,000 per year in 1959. W9IOP broke earlier records with a 1336 contact 73-section 243,056 score in the Sweepstakes that year. With 10- and 15-bands good most all scores were up; 93 reporters worked all 73 sections. To meet a limited demand for code speed runs above the general program, W1NJM acting for the Conn. Wireless Ass'n inaugurated some High Speed runs. Thirty-one amateurs qualified for the CWA certificates. Seven of these made it at 55 w.p.m. and 12 at 60 w.p.m.

In the five years '55 to '60 the total number of different amateurs certified at *some* level of code proficiency in the ARRL Program rose from 25,600 to 37,000. Annual submissions including failures as well as papers submitted for endorsements ran 3849 for '60. The friendly Observer admonitions sent to help fellow hams in this same five-year period went up year by year from



K2EHI, EC Putnam Co. (N. Y.) from this operating position directed the Simulated Emergency Test October 11th.

5300 to 24,000 notices. Interest in the VHF-SS *doubled*. The number of nets registered for traffic or Public Service steadily climbed, from 414 to 580. Our November '58 "SS" hit a peak of 2383 logs returned, the most recorded in any



Paul Blum, W2KCR discussed work with KC4USA and KC4USV (W2TEB left, K2KID center).

contest up to this time. The Field Organization grew in capabilities through NTS and in the number of Official Station SCM-appointments. Sideband in these years made telling progress toward its full acceptance for operational use by the fraternity in general. In an early '60 *QST*, the League recommended wider voluntary use of Greenwich Time by amateurs. This was a good move, in view of the continued and continuing influx of new operators and because much work was across time zones. A new Op. Aid (No. 10) was issued as a guide to reliable time conversions to and from GMT. The Amateur Radio Emergency Corps through this whole period continued its progress and its annual nationwide Simulated Emergency Tests each October, stressing the necessity for all amateurs to be prepared by registrations in AREC, advance planning, and self-training.

The SET's of this period were made outstanding with Red Cross collection stations, the Office of Civil Defense Mobilization (OCDM) and ARRL working together. The '58 and '59 exercises were outstanding in their ability to develop accuracy, dependability and speed in communications filed during the test . . . also in the many advance contacts and understandings perfected and extended between amateurs and the agencies to be served at all levels, come disaster. Emphasizing the high value in outstanding local leadership, an ARRL Emergency Coordinator Walter Ermer, W8AEU, received the '59 Edison Award "for his work organizing amateurs for emergency communications preparedness in Cleveland." His 300-man voluntary radio communications corps had served his city in various ways on 23 occasions during 1959!

## Emergency Communications

**T**HE year 1956 started off with the West Coast recuperating from one of its worst floods in history, the equal of the Diane floods which hit the northeast in August of 1955. Thousands of amateurs up and down the coast participated. As in most modern-day emergency operations, there were very few individual heroes. The amateurs worked together in teams.

The rest of the year was comparatively quiet, with only what we have come to think of as run-of-the-mill emergencies. Not until December did the extensive Southern California fires bring out amateurs in great numbers, mostly in RACES. Shortly afterward a big bomber crash in Northern Maine, about as far away from Southern California as you can get and still be in the same country, provided a contrast both in type of emergency and in temperature. Actually, the bomber crashed in New Brunswick, Canada, just over the border.

Later in January, wide areas of Kentucky and Tennessee experienced flooding and resultant disruption of communications.

The first hurricane of the 1957 season, Audrey, started in the southern Gulf of Mexico and hit the southern Louisiana coast in June, causing extreme damage and much death and destruction in Cameron Parish. W5SKW, EC for Lake Charles, and W5BSR, ARRL director, led amateur communicators into the area and did an excellent job for several days.

In April of 1958 extensive flooding in Central California and the Bay Area again brought out amateurs in great enough numbers to perform significantly in the public service. In October it



It isn't often that an ARRL director is involved in an emergency operation, but Delta Director Division W5BSR was in the Hurricane Audrey operation right up to his ears. That's Vic standing, while Lake Charles EC W5SKW (wearing earphones) directed the operation and W5KHC operated this rig at Lake Charles City Hall.



In the Malibu-Topanga Canyon (Calif.) fires in December, '57, Deputy Chief Radio Officer W6QJW, operating under RACES tactical call of CPT19, controlled a net on 3995 kc.

was California again, this time more fires in the tinder-dry southern part of the state. Once again RACES carried the biggest part of the load in this highly-organized civil defense section.

In August of '59 the vicinity of Yellowstone Park in Montana, Idaho and Wyoming was shook by an earthquake causing a mountainside to fall into a canyon, burying a camp ground and killing many people. Amateurs in the three states were active in communications problems which resulted.

Minor emergencies, and some not so minor but not reported in full enough detail to rate "major" in our arbitrary classification system, were reported every month, and the coverage of the emergency page of *QST* grew bigger year by year. For example, in 1956 the emergency page reported 58 emergencies and 21 non-emergency activities. By the end of 1958 the same page was reporting 83 emergencies and 57 non-emergency activities. Quite a number of these were major enough in extent to receive up-front *QST* treatment but not enough details were reported to make this feasible.

The annual Simulated Emergency Tests and civil defense Operations Alert were reported annually in *QST*. By the late 50's, participation in civil defense activities by amateurs had dropped off, while AREC activity started to pick up speed again. Shortly after the turn of the decade, the federal government ceased staging a nationwide c.d. test each year, leaving our own annual Simulated Emergency Test as the sole nationwide test of amateur radio emergency communications facilities — not counting the Field Day, which had long since become a contest with negligible emergency connotation. The SET hit lows in 1955, 1956 and 1957, then started a rapid climb until by 1960 it was approaching pre-

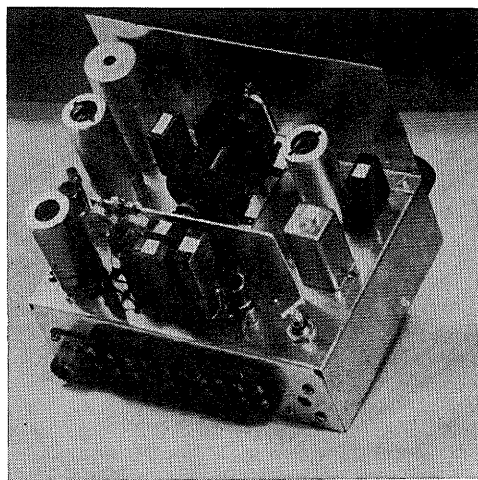
RACES highs and in 1961 surpassed them. Since then, the annual SET has assumed major proportions as an ARRL activity, surpassed only by the "big four" contests.

As our historical records go into the 60's, we start talking more about recent developments

than about historical milestones; but much has happened in the past four years which needs to be reviewed, after which we can take a look into the crystal ball to see what the future holds for that most important of all amateur radio pursuits — public service communication.

## Technical Progress

THE amateur-radio year 1956 was ushered in with talk about "Conelrad" and methods for complying (starting in 1957) with the requirement for monitoring a b.c. station during any ham-radio activity. Numerous ingenious devices for sounding the alarm were described in *QST*, ranging from visual indicators to interlocks that



The three-tube 14-Mc. single-sideband transmitter of W4IMP. The variable capacitor "pulls" the crystal frequency and permits a frequency excursion of about 10 kc. The output stage is a 6CL6.

turned off the ham transmitter when the b.c. station left the air.

A significant change in the complexion of amateur radio was spotted in an April, 1956, editorial that, without using the expression, decried the growing "appliance operator" approach to ham radio. Exactly four years later the editorial pages treated the subject of "Those Mail-Order Exams" and the misuses and abuses of the system. The editorials weren't tied together at the time, but in retrospect they should have been. And it could have been pointed out that during this same four-year period more and more *QST* pages were devoted each month to "Recent Equipment" descriptions.

### Single Sideband

This is not to suggest that no amateurs were developing the art. In the s.s.b. field, still a controversial area, Tony Vitale, W2EWL, made

many a convert with his "Cheap and Easy S.S.B." (March, 1956), an ingenious phasing-type exciter built in and around a surplus BC-458 transmitter. Murray Crosby, W2CSY, described his "product detector" in May, 1956, and made it impossible for anyone during the following years to peddle a sideband receiver that didn't have *something* labeled a "product detector." In September, 1957, Howard Wright, W1PNB, one of the early sidebanders, described the "Third Method of S.S.B. Generation", a system primarily of academic interest. In 1960 the 7360 beam-deflection balanced-modulator tube was introduced, and in the same year Joe Galeski, W4IMP, described his *three*-tube complete filter-sideband transmitter, which certainly must have set some kind of a record for minimums. By 1960 the pattern of linear-amplifier design was firmly established; tetrodes operating AB<sub>1</sub> for high-sensitivity applications, or grounded-grid Class B triodes when 30 to 100 watts of drive was available.

New hope for a.m. glowed briefly in 1956 when "Ultramodulation" was described, an ingenious circuit that prevented negative-peak overmodulation and splatter.

Communications receivers came in for attention in January, 1957, when a (relatively) high-frequency i.f. amplifier was described using a pair of crystal-lattice filters designed by David Kosowsky. Kosowsky's paper a year later in the *I.R.E. Proceedings* practically started a new industry, and Ben Vester, W3TLN, boiled it down for *QST* readers in a January, 1959, "how-to-do-it" article. High-frequency crystal-lattice filters provided a big step toward getting the selectivity closer to the antenna, and they also made it possible to design a filter sideband transmitter with fewer frequency conversions. In 1957 an i.f.-derived "hang a.g.c." system (fast attack and slow decay) for s.s.b. and c.w. was described, followed later in the year by an audio-derived version of the same principle. And just when it was believed that home receiver construction and plug-in coils were in a class with the dodo bird Ted Crosby, W6TC, described the first of several "HBR-" receivers (July, 1957) and practically started an HBR cult. So popular and successful was the design that a small sporadic paper was published and circulated describing modifications and experiences. Improved reception in mobile operation was reported by Laird Campbell, W1CUT, in "Exit Ignition Noise" (May, 1959),

a description of the successful application of TVI "bottling" techniques to automobile ignition systems.

### Antennas

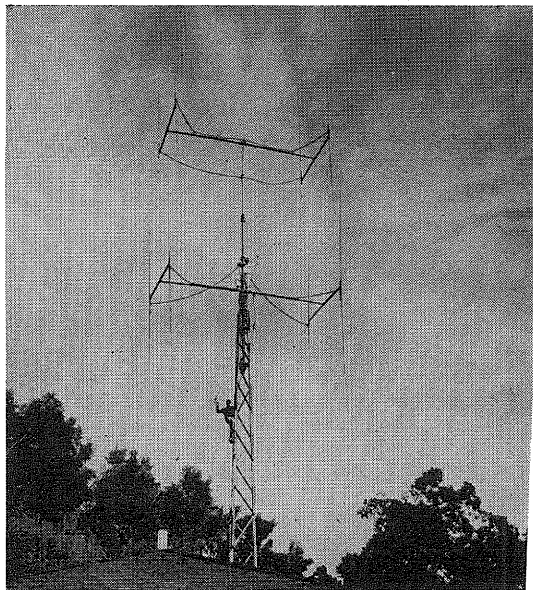
Antenna development inched along the path of refinements to existing designs and of multiband operation with a single "flat" transmission line. An extensive two-part article by Carl Greenblum (August-September, 1956) reported comprehensive measurements on multielement Yagi antennas, single and stacked. A dual "quad" antenna was first described earlier that year, and "trap" multiband wire antennas were described in 1956 and later. The ground-plane antenna went multiband in February, 1958. One of the most impressive of all multiband antennas was the "Driven Beast" (May, 1958), the result of much hard work by A. J. F. Clement, W6KPC. Utilizing all driven elements and a flat transmission line, the three-band unidirectional monster was an 8-element antenna on 20 meters and a 16-element bird trap on 10! In October, 1956, Lew McCoy, W1ICP, described the first of several "Monimatch" designs, a simple and inexpensive directional coupler useful for indicating relative power output and the state of match at the load end of the line.

### Semiconductors

As the availability of semiconductor devices increased and their prices decreased, they found their way into more and more amateur gear. Sometimes it would be primarily for novelty value, as in a transistor speech amplifier or "grid-dip meter" or *Q* multiplier, but in 1958 transistorized power supplies for mobile operation started to supplant vibrator and generator supplies. Transistor modulators for mobile a.m. operation took over almost as quickly. The opportunity for the construction of compact sophisticated automatic keyers was demonstrated by transistorized versions of the "W9TO Keyer" (May, 1959) and the "Transistorized Ultimatic" (September, 1960). The "Magkee" (March, 1960) used transistors and magnetic cores to provide automatic dots and dashes. In the fields made possible only by semiconductors, one of the most useful devices is the "parametric amplifier", and it was explained by Bateman, W4AO, and Bain, W4LYU, in an extensive four-part article (December, 1958, through March, 1959).

### Above 30 Mc.

Real progress was being made in the v.h.f. and u.h.f. region. In January, 1956, Kmosko, W2NLY, and Johnson, W6QKI, pooled the results of their individual antenna measurements to describe the tricks required to maintain the gain of 17-element Yagi antennas, single and stacked. A crystal-controlled converter for 432-Mc. reception was described in *QST* for March, 1956. The same issue carried an account of v.h.f. ionospheric scatter propagation by Mark Moynahan, W2ALJ. Meteor shower propagation on 2 meters was described in April, 1957, following the publication



The top of W6KPC's "driven Beast" was 107 feet above the ground.

of a meteor-shower calendar in February. The possibilities for using tropospheric scatter techniques at 144 Mc. and higher were discussed by Dean Morgan, W2NNT, in March. Transequatorial propagation across the geomagnetic equator was described in a comprehensive report by R. G. Cracknell, ZE2JV (December, 1959), based on his work and that of F9BG, G4LX, ZC4IP and ZC4WR. On July 8, 1957, after working together almost a year, John Chambers, W6NLZ, and Ralph Thomas, KH6UK, caught a temperature inversion good enough to sustain a 2540-mile QSO between the two stations on 144 Mc. They repeated the feat on Aug. 18. Looking for new worlds to conquer, they made it on 220 Mc. in June of 1959, and in July, 1960, KH6UK was heard by W6NLZ on *432 Mc!* This would have been a fairly substantial DX record if W1BU, Sam Harris and the Rhododendron Swamp V.H.F. Society and W6HB, the Eimac Radio Club, hadn't engineered a two-way QSO *via moon bounce* on 1296 Mc.! This fabulous feat on July 21, 1960, capped several years of effort by Harris and a spectacular crash program by the West-coast group.

Only a few years before, few *QST* readers appreciated that the space age was just around the corner. A May, 1956, article introduced many readers to the new field of radio astronomy, initiated nearly two decades earlier by Grote Reber, W9GFZ. During 1956 there were several articles preparing interested amateurs for tracking the proposed earth satellites to be launched during the International Geophysical Year of 1957. Plans called for tracking on 108 Mc., and when the U.S.S.R. put "Sputnik" into orbit on Oct. 4, 1957, there was much hurried revamping of gear to 20 and 40 Mc. And the space age had begun.



Signatures from 1956-1959 ads of beam, tower and rotor manufacturers who are in QST today

## Stabilization

**D**URING the next four years of 1956 through 1959 *QST's* advertising showed that s.s.b. was fully accepted; use of h.f. transceivers was beginning; transistor applications were develop-

ing; v.h.f. and mobile operating were picking up; small back yards were blossoming with towers and beams; new accessories were coming on the market; TVI was just about licked.

Performance on s.s.b. was stressed in most receiver and transmitter advertising. Hammarlund announced no fewer than eight receivers. Five new ones came from National; five from RME/E-V; four from Hallicrafters; three from Gonset; two each from Heath and Drake; one each from Collins, Morrow, Pierson (later Automation), Knight-kit, Geloso, TMC. S.s.b. receiving converters were brought out by Hammarlund, B&W, D&R, Crosby. International Crystal featured printed circuits.

Many transmitters included s.s.b. or provisions for adding s.s.b. excitation. Transmitters and linear amplifiers included seven units from Johnson; six from Gonset; five from TMC; five from Globe/WRL; four from Hallicrafters; four from Heath; three from Eldico; two from B&W; one each from Knight-kit, Geloso, Millen, P&K, Morrow, Eico, P&H, Lakeshore, Central Electronics, Elenco.

Although s.s.b. transceiver operation in the amateur bands from 3.5 to 29.7 Mc. was not to reach its peak until after 1959, three manufacturers pioneered with equipments. Collins, the company that had gone 100% for sideband, brought out the KWM-1 in May 1957 and followed with the KWM-2 in October 1959. Cosmos Industries announced the Cosmophone 35 in January 1958, the 50 in June of the next year and the 1000 three months later. The Hallicrafters transistorized FPM-200 was advertised in August of 1957. It was not a transceiver but was called a transmitter-receiver with dual v.f.o.s. The Collins 75S-1 and 32S-1, separate units, were designed to be connected for transceive operation. The first ad in *QST* explaining this use was in the March 1958 issue.

Sylvania and CBS-Hytron had advertised transistors for broadcast receivers and audio amplifiers, but Hallicrafters was the first advertiser, in September 1957, to point out that transistors effective up to 30 Mc. were moderately priced. This theme was developed in the May 1958 advertisement. In March of 1958 Digitrols offered a transistorized power supply kit; Universal Transistors announced a mobile power supply in June; Johnson Electronics brought one out in October. In 1959 RCA advertised the 2N307 as a natural for hams; during that year Cornell-Dubilier, Sunair, Kupfrian, Globe Industries, offered transistorized mobile power supplies.

Quite a selection of equipments, components and antennas was available for both v.h.f. and mobile operating, the two types of operations often being the same. The year 1956 saw ads for at least ten receivers or converters and four transmitters, including such well known names as Hallicrafters, International Crystal, E. F. Johnson; and new names like Clegg. In 1957, 1958 and 1959 the number of equipments increased to more than twenty, with a frequency range extending to 432 Mc., and included the Hallicrafters SR-34, a 2 and 6 meter transmitter-receiver; Ameco's 2 and 6 meter converters; International Crystal's

printed circuit 6 meter converter kit; Tecraft's various 6 and 2 meter converters; Johnson's 6 and 2 meter transmitting set-up of the 6N2, the 6N2 VFO, converter, Thunderbolt; Clegg's 250-6C; WRL's 666 VFO; P&H's 600A and L-600-M; Heath's 2 and 6 meter Seneca transmitter and the Cheyenne and Comanche h.f. mobile transmitter and receiver.

V.h.f. and mobile antennas were advertised by most of the 20-odd antenna manufacturers such as Hy-Gain, Mosley, Antenna Specialists, Communication Products, Cushcraft, Master Mobile, Hi Par, Columbia.

In addition to v.h.f. antennas, *QST* carried advertising during 1956 through 1959 of more than twenty companies making h.f. beams, traps, coils.

A variety of accessories came out. The eight in the technical category ranged from the Mach Electronics motor driven gamma match for a beam to the B&W band-switching t.r. switch. Of the eleven operating aids and conveniences which took care of such widely varying needs as a fireproof ashtray (the Spico Dunking Station) and a frequency record (QRG Calibration Log) the time pieces by Pennwood Numechron are still with us. Seven companies advertised jewelry or call sign plates.

W1DBM's book, announced by Nelson Publishing Company in January 1958, supplemented *QST*'s articles and lectures and helped knock TVI down for the count of ten. The result was that TVI was seldom used as a subject in manufacturers' advertising copy.

Testimonial ads using ham calls continued to be popular. Fifteen companies listed a total of forty-nine U. S. calls with the sixth call area having eleven, the fifth call area two, and the remaining thirty six calls divided fairly equally among the other eight call areas.

The RCA campaign showing various manufacturers' equipment using RCA tubes, begun in 1955, continued. Transmitters and amplifiers by B&W, Collins, Gonset, Hallicrafters, Morrow, Johnson, Knight-kit, WRL, were featured. The Walter Ashe ads from September 1957 through January 1958 and those of Adirondack during March through November 1959 (and continuing into 1960) were novel enough to warrant reading now.

More than forty companies ran personnel wanted ads during the four years.

Notice of a satellite was first taken in *QST* advertising in January of 1958 with converters for 108 Mc. offered by Tecraft and Tapetone.

Contests were announced in 1956 by Mallory, in 1957 and 1958 by Hallicrafters, by Tapetone in 1958 and by Astatic in 1959.

For the first time in *QST*'s history circulation went over the 100,000 mark. The net paid was approximately 105,000 at the end of 1959. Rate card No. 15 (No. 14 had applied since March 1956) went into effect with the March 1959 issue. It gave the cost of a one page ad as \$432. QST

## The Quickened Pace

IN THE LATE FIFTIES, ham radio presented a robust picture. Each year saw new highs in the amateur radio population, records in League membership and peaks in gross receipts. Radio conditions were good, though off a bit from the middle of the decade. Amateur representatives had just brought home the bacon from another world radio conference, preserving *status quo* for the western hemisphere's frequency allocations and holding adjustments elsewhere to the bare minimum.

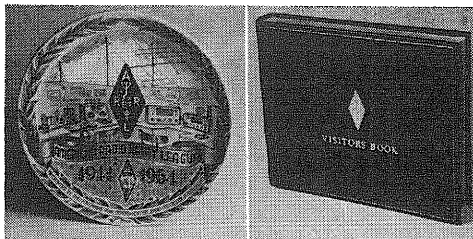
Yet underneath this facade, was everything as good as it appeared on the surface? Some serious observers thought not. For instance, only 1% of the amateur population had reached for the Extra Class license — a large part of that group doing so on the "grandfather clause," at that. There seemed to be more discourtesy, loud parties and profanity. Splatter, overmodulation, key clicks could be heard without much listening. After emergency communications had been performed, there were found as many examples of deplorable conduct and procedure as praiseworthy. Most of all, there seemed to be an air of stagnation.

By ones and twos, thoughtful amateurs separately reached the conclusion that, though amateur radio was still in excellent shape, it was headed in the wrong direction. Something must be done, they felt, to turn it about, and create a rebirth of the amateur spirit.

The League was made more responsive to democratic control in 1959 by allowing the election of three additional Directors to the Executive Committee, to insure that men directly elected by a portion of the membership were in the majority on the Executive Committee. At the same time, the Treasurer and Communications Manager became non-voting special members of the committee.

In July of 1962, the Executive Committee discussed at length the problems they saw coming upon the amateur radio service. As a first expression of their concern, the committee adopted a resolution calling for proper technical operation of equipment and asking that the Headquarters staff institute a program for better understanding of technical capabilities and limitations of equipment, and of operating techniques.

Again, in January 1963, the Executive Committee spoke out, calling on amateurs to choose the proper bands for the distance to be covered, to maintain equipment flexibility, to use minimum bandwidth, to use v.h.f. for local communications and to use minimum power necessary for the communications being undertaken.



A highlight of the ARRL's Golden Anniversary has been the receipt of a great many kind words of congratulations and good will, from members, from industry, from government agencies, and from foreign amateur societies. Two of our sister societies went beyond the message stage: The guest book shown here, now in use at headquarters, is a gift of the Radio Society of Great Britain while the Netherlands society, VERON, presented the League with a beautiful handmade plate of Delft china, designed by PAØUB.

In February *QST* appeared the now-famous editorial proposing a return to incentives through reactivation of the Advanced Class license (which had not been available since 1952) and restoration of restricted phone bands. Members were invited to comment, and comment they did! About six thousand comments — evenly divided for and against — were received between the appearance of the February issue and the meeting of the Board in May and were forwarded to the appropriate division. After a great deal of discussion, much of it informal, the Board adopted an eight-point program: modernization of the exams, reinstatement of the Advanced Class license with restricted phone band privileges, expanded educational program through *QST* and within the affiliated clubs, a more effective official observer system, joining the AREC and NTS into a new Amateur Radio Public Service Corps, *QST* articles stating the accomplishments, goals and history of the League, and observance of its specified operating principles. The remaining point, to limit the term of Conditional licensees, was set aside when the Commission took a series of steps on its own to insure ethical administration of the test, and to limit the number of future amateurs eligible for it. Discussion continued, not all of it at a high level. Some 15,000 letters were written to the League. Petitions of other groups and of individuals for variations on the incentive licensing theme were filed with FCC in Washington.

While awaiting action on that point, the League went ahead with some of its others. A series of articles designed to fill in the technical background of the average amateur, written by *QST*'s erudite technical editor, George Grammer, WIDF, appeared under the masthead, "Basics for Beginners." This was followed by a series dealing with the use of an oscilloscope by the same author. Additional audio-visual training aids have been added to the League's lending file for use by affiliated clubs. The Amateur Radio Public Service Corps has united the National Traffic System and the Amateur Radio Emergency Corps, so that the "long-lines"

function of the NTS complements the local coverage of AREC nets without destroying the individuality of each. *QST*'s reports on these activities have been given a more prominent spot well forward in the magazine, and they have been supplemented by feature articles describing effective operating technique. The Simulated Emergency Test has provided an actual operating experience wherein the two main branches of ARPSC can work together.

The special section of which this article is a part has run all during the 50th anniversary year. It attempts to drive home the fact that the League is not merely the headquarters employees, nor again the Board, but rather that the League is the whole body of amateur radio working together for the preservation and improvement of the art.

Between 1959 and 1964, eight new directors were seated. In 1960, Percy C. Noble, W1BVR, resigned as vice president and Canadian Director Alex Reid moved up. A. L. Budlong, W1BUD, announced his own retirement at year-end; John Huntton, W1LVQ, became Secretary and General Manager of the League, Secretary of the IARU and Editor of *QST* on January 1, 1961. In September, Robert M. Booth, Jr., W3PS, 1961 president of the Federal Communications Bar Association, was appointed General Counsel of the League. In 1962 Arthur K. Meen, VE3RX, was appointed Associate Counsel for Canada, a new post. In 1962 Goodwin L. Dosland, W0TSN, declined re-nomination as president because of the pressures of his law office. Herbert Hoover, Jr., W6ZH, a long-time amateur, engineer, geologist, businessman, diplomat and Undersecretary of State in the Eisenhower administration, was unanimously elected as League president.

An early clue that amateur radio may need some powerful preservatives in the coming decade appeared in 1963, at the Extraordinary Administrative Radio Conference on Space Communications held at Geneva. There was no anticipation of proposals involving the amateur service, and therefore the U.S. did not include an advisor on amateur matters when the delegation was made up. As a precautionary measure, however, the



Countdown for Oscar 1, December 12, 1961: Capt. Turner, USAF; W6SAL, Project Oscar, Inc.; W6MLZ, ARRL; W0TSN, ARRL; K6LFH, Project Oscar, Inc.

### Sidelights, 1959-1964

Phone bands in Canada were expanded to read: 7.15-7.3, 14.1-14.35, 21.1-21.45 and 28.1-29.7 Mc. In the States, the phone band on twenty became 14.2-14.35 Mc. . . . Portions of the U.S. 6- and 2-meter bands were set aside for "weak-signal" work with the restriction of 50.0-50.1 at ARRL request and 147.9-148.0 Mc. to A-1 emission. . . . The Canadian rules were changed to again permit the use of any modern language by VEs so long as the basic identification was given in either English or French. . . . The League requested that a stamp commemorating amateur radio be issued in 1964, in connection with the 50th Anniversary of ARRL. . . . The Cover Plaque Award, to the author of the month as determined by the directors, was begun; the actual printing plate of the *QST* cover, chromed and mounted on a plaque, forms the recognition presented to winners. . . . The Board adopted GMT as official time in all ARRL publications. . . . VEs lost half the eleven-meter band to the General Radio Service, equivalent to the U.S. Citizens Radio Service, in the spring of 1961. The remainder 26.96-27.0 Mc. has been preserved for amateur use which continues today. . . . FCC issued its notice of proposed rulemaking on license application fees early in 1962; the fees have been collected since March 17, 1964, but litigation continues. . . . Well over a thousand members qualified as ARRL Boosters in a special membership campaign, winning special lapel pins in the process. . . . A National ARRL Convention was held in Portland, Oregon in 1962 and in New York in 1964. . . . FCC denied requests of individuals for further expansion of the 20-meter phone band, for the right to play the Star-Spangled Banner twice a day at any amateur station, for Technician operating privileges in the 10-meter band and for extensive changes in the licensing structure. . . . Conelrad monitoring was deleted from the amateur rules in July 1962. . . . The Amateur and Citizens Division of FCC was created in a reorganization of the Safety and Special bureau. W3GD became chief of the division with W4GF as a branch chief. . . . The power limit of 50 watts on the 420-450 Mc. band was dropped at ARRL request, permitting a kw. in that band except within 200 miles of certain space centers. . . . ARRL officers and staff assisted the Senator Goldwater's office in rewriting the reciprocal operating bill, and spoke at hearings. The bill finally became law in 1964. . . . Mobile log-keeping was simplified by FCC along lines earlier proposed by ARRL. . . . A cumulative index covering twelve volumes of *QST* was published in 1963. . . . A question as to whether QSL shipments in bulk violated the "private express statutes" was resolved in the amateurs' favor, so long as the cards merely repeat information already exchanged on the air. . . . Several adjustments were made to the sharing arrangements between the amateur service and the Loran service in the 1.8-2.0 Mc. band, with amateurs in every state. New rules for the administration of Novice, Technicians and Conditional Class license examinations went into effect late in 1963. . . . The League's petition for rulemaking to reactivate the Advanced Class license was filed with FCC and assigned the file number RM-499. The first amateur license to be handled by automatic data processing equipment was issued in March 1964. . . . The 1964 Board meeting reaffirmed its support for RM-499 on a 14-to-1 vote. . . . The gift of equipment from K7LJA for W1AW by Mrs. Thorne Donnelley was gratefully accepted. . . . The Post Office announced in June, 1964, that a stamp commemorating radio amateurs would be issued during the year in recognition of the League's 50th anniversary and in recognition of amateur emergency work, such as in the Alaskan earthquake. . . . The reciprocal operating bill was signed May 28, 1964; first agreement under it was with Costa Rica, in August.



International Amateur Radio Union made up a strong team of observers, including IARU-ARRL Secretary Huntoon, Bill Orr, W6SAI, of Project Oscar, Inc., and ARRL General Counsel Booth. Our representatives initially expected to return in a week or ten days, but ended up staying for the whole conference period when a serious hassle developed. The United Kingdom presented a proposal that amateur earth satellites be permitted to operate on 144-146 Mc. The United States view had been that no action was required, the Geneva regulations being broad enough to accommodate amateur satellite operation. The U.S.S.R. felt that amateurs had no business in satellite operations at all. The amateur service finally emerged with a clean authorization for amateur satellites operating in the 2-meter band, but at the same time this implied that satellites could not operate in other international amateur bands.

Prior to the space conference there had been a "Panel of Experts" study of congestion on the radio spectrum between 4 and 27 Mc. Captain Paul Miles of the United States was one of the experts; he went to the meetings armed with extensive information about each radio service prepared by a "Panel of Experts Advisory Committee" on which W1BUD and W1LVQ represented the amateur service. Fortunately, the work of the panel stayed on matters other than allocations and thus did not affect amateurs.

In 1964 it was announced that the International Telecommunications Union would hold a Plenipotentiary Conference in Montreaux, Switzerland, beginning on September 14, 1965. While the "plenipots" has the right to conduct any phase of ITU business, the major nations normally will not be prepared to talk about frequency allocations or service requirements. Instead, diplomats rather than technicians will be present to pick a new ITU secretary (to replace HB9IA/W3GG who will be retiring), to act on admission of new members, to alter arrangements for support of ITU by its members and so on.

ARRL has begun some studies in preparation for the next allocations bash, whenever it occurs, a good guess being 1968 or 1969. Moreover, the Board of Directors has earmarked the sum of \$100,000 for the defense of amateur frequencies.

Awareness of amateur radio as an international art increased sharply during this period. The U.S.S.R. was among several countries whose national amateur societies joined the IARU. An International Amateur Radio Club was formed with 4U1ITU as its headquarters station. IARU Region I conferences were held at Folkestone, England, in 1960 and at Malmo, Sweden, in 1963. League President Hoover and other officials have made visits to several European societies since 1962. In 1964, the Region II societies organized a division within IARU under the name Inter-American Union of Radio Amateurs, with help from IARU Region I officials and IARU Headquarters. Official delegates from the League, W0NWX for the U.S. and VE3CJ for Canada, attended the formative meeting in Mex-



Countdown for new headquarters building, March 28, 1962: members of the Executive, Finance and Housing Committees approved the final plans, and set May 10 as the date for receipt of contractors' bids.

ico City in April. Antonio Pita, XE1CCP, became president of the IAURA. Both ARRL delegates were chosen for membership on the regional executive committee, with VE3CJ becoming international treasurer as well.

Other big news of the period included the conception, organization and development of the amateur satellite program by Project Oscar, Inc. and launching of its first two beacon satellites. A more sophisticated transponder satellite was virtually ready for launch late in 1964.

In 1958 the Board set up a Building Committee looking toward a new headquarters. The group first examined a possible move of the headquarters to the center of the U.S. It was once again concluded that business and personnel problems it would entail far outweighed possible benefits.

After extensive examination, the decision was made to construct a new building to the League's own specification, on the seven-acre W1AW plot in Newington. Members were asked in an editorial whether the League should use its reserves or conduct a building fund drive. Letter response was overwhelmingly in favor of the fund drive, and the Board authorized action along those lines. Although the campaign has been very low-pressure compared to the campaigns carried on by other institutions, in less than three years more than 90% of the goal has been reached in actual money, not merely pledges. In the summer of 1962 construction began, and was completed by the end of June, 1963.

The ARRL has emerged from the shadow of a local radio club in 1914 to a position of strength and leadership in 1964.

With a membership aware of long-term and continuing problems, with an alert and vigorous Board, supervising the activities of a knowledgeable and experienced staff, and with a building adequate for a lot of future growth, there is every indication that the second fifty years of the League will write a record even more impressive than the first.

## Operating, '60-'64

THE popularity of the different bands underwent very considerable changes after World War II. The changes were due to some changes in regulations, some in technique, and of course with the changes in propagation due to the sun spot cycle. In a decade v.h.f. work had increased from about 6% to 13% of all amateur operating.

The IGY Project had terminated in '59 with praise for the amateurs taking part from the National Academy of Sciences as well as from the USAF Research and Development Command. Based on the operational v.h.f. experience of a thousand or more enrolled amateurs, data was collected on all the more unusual forms of radio wave propagation. As a 'new frontier' in operating, new v.h.f. results were now very much in the spotlight. W6NLZ and KH6UK got the League's '60 Merit Award based on their pioneering work on tropospheric propagation in '59 and '60. This was recognized by their receiving the Edison Award the following year. In July '60 W6HB and W1BU completed the first recorded two-way contacts (on 1296 Mc.) by moon bounce. The 10,000 Mc. record was extended to 265 mile two-way work that same month by W7JIP/7 and W7LHL/7. Another survey of amateur operating interest was made (by *QST* card) and the results published in 1960 showed that ten meter operation which had represented a quarter of all amateur operating in '47 was now of the order of only 12% . . . and that 75% of all operation continued in the 15- to 160-meter h.f. bands.

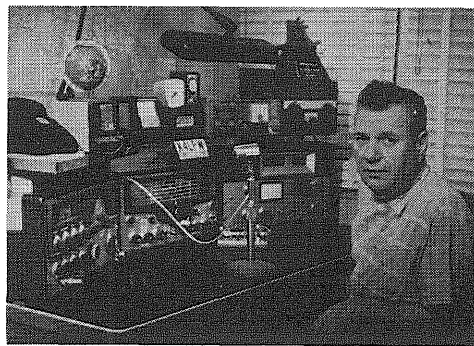
The 'new' 15-meter band held a well divided, c.w. and phone interest. In 1960 this amounted to about 13% of all operating interest. The twenty, forty and eighty bands held almost 60% of our operating. Phone operation by 1960 was approximately 50:50 s.s.b. and a.m. operation (80 and 40) with almost 70% of the 14 Mc. voice work by s.s.b. These three bands held almost equal interest and use by amateurs with 20 popular for DXing and 80 for traffic.

The National Traffic System continued to make performance gains. The net schedules tied

together in NTS provided a systematic means by which any individual amateur might communicate for himself or others, by placing a formal message on his section net, this to be relayed through regional and area stations. "Grass roots" net operation, with League encouragement was expanded in many ARRL Sections as to the number of net sessions. Where possible these were made *daily*, instead of on a once a week basis to further the maintenance of a real message service. The number of nets registered in the ARRL Net Directory advanced from 580 in '60 to 788 in the latest (Dec. '64) directory. In this recent five year period total individual message handlings have constantly run between 1.7 and 2 million per year.

In 1961 the hospital ship *SS Hope* made its way around the world. WSOLJ/MM developed and maintained hundreds of contacts with USA, handling morale and personal traffic. But the shining highlight for '61 was the finalizing of technical and operational plans for our earth orbiting satellite. Oscar I was put in orbit December 12, '61, and Oscar II successfully orbited June 2, '62, beeping its fraternal "hi" to the world. This marked a new milestone in amateur attainment and the Project Oscar Association was awarded the '62 ARRL Merit Award.

Amateur interest in all operating contests has been extensive in recent years. The reports have been fully detailed in *QST*. Stressing emergency preparations, the annual ARRL Field Day



K4LPW (W3DGM earlier), a many-time leader in the November "SS" and in CD Parties rolled up 141,000 phone points for Tennessee in the 1960 "SS"



W. Penna, SEC W3WRE, with OM W3WRC and K3EDV at the key of Cambria County RACES set up.

(June) has consistently embraced the testing of more and more equipment for more and more operators. With something like 15,000 operators afield a new high was achieved in '63 with 3815 receiver-transmitter setups in operation reported for this FD weekend! The 29th annual Sweepstakes in '62 brought an all time high in the number of logs with scores almost beyond belief. ARRL International DX Contests even under the spell of the unfavorable propagation conditions seldom bring less than 1500 logs from participants. The "SS" all time record score was posted in the '62 "SS". W5WZQ scored 290,000 with 1600 QSO's in 73 sections.

The v.h.f. Sweepstakes has come up to be one of the "big four" in ARRL contests with June and September V.H.F. QSO Parties a close second in commanding popular operating attention by v.h.f. operators. Many thousands of v.h.f.ers have made it a point never to miss these chances to pick up more states and roll up new DX records with their transmitters. Between 1500 and 1600 competing logs are received after a January v.h.f. "SS". Operation from the mountain tops is popular in the June and September activity with versatility on several bands aiding multipliers.

The Novice Roundup in this five-year period has commanded increased interest. Even though the number of new FCC licensees is substantially constant each year, current reports show a 33% increase.

In the award field, between 6500 and 7500 qualify as new members of the Rag Chewers Club with each passing year. There has been no fall off in the number of annual applications for WAS certification, even with the addition of two states to the Union. The peak year for WAS was probably '62 with 1011 issuances.

Since 1962 there has been a continuing crusade for good operating and clean signals, reminiscent of the period that followed the institution of government requirements for the use of pure d.c. plate supplies and stabilized transmitters in the early thirties.

In '63 and more recently, numerous DXpeditions put new countries within the grasp of DXers. We had the announcement of new excursions by Don Miller, V. C. Harvey-Brain, and by Gus Browning. The following DXpedition's calls will bring these to mind: FR7ZC/T, FR7ZC/G, FR7ZC/J, AC5A/AC4, AC7A, W9WNV/KG6, VQ8BFA, just to name a few.

The 27th ARRL Field Day was held in 1963 and produced a brand-new high in the number

of logs, the number of units afield and the scores . . . 3815 transmitters tested and representing about 5% increase from the highest previous showing on any FD.

The operating news these last twelve months records all the customary zest for operating achievement, for organized activities, contests and awards. A summary of recent developments must include that:

(1) ARRL and the Red Cross, long partners in disaster work, have renewed and updated a cooperative agreement or understanding to assist in communications planning for emergencies.

(2) The popular ARRL code practice sessions have been expanded to give *two* tape sent runs each day over a wide variety of speeds.

(3) To promote good operating procedures listings of Operator of the Month have been introduced.

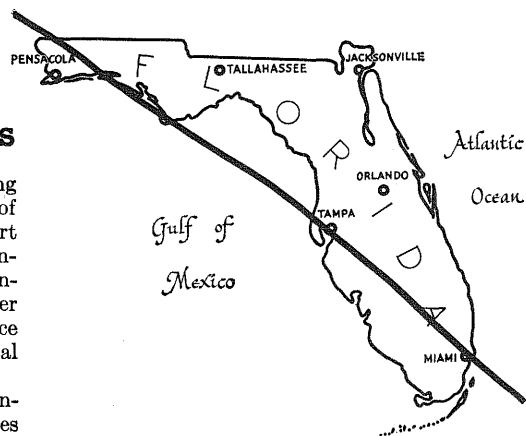
(4) The current year's Simulated Emergency Test was a combined AREC-NTS test. Results show the degree to which the Boards' combining of the Amateur Radio Public Service Corps (to have Amateur Radio Emergency Corps and National Traffic System divisions) has been bearing fruit. Progress is exemplified also in Section level exercises such as the joint NNJ AREC-NTS Test sponsored by K2ZFI, W2QNL, W2CVW as a Public Service Corps drill. The SET score ratings have steadily advanced from '57 to the present time.

(5) Our account must mention in conclusion that as '64 comes to a close there are thousands of v.h.f. operators and members awaiting the word that Oscar III, our *relay* satellite is to be orbited . . . *new* fields to conquer. With stations of every mode and frequency band participating widely in *organized* amateur operating, there's no limit to the practical communications capabilities the Amateur can boast.

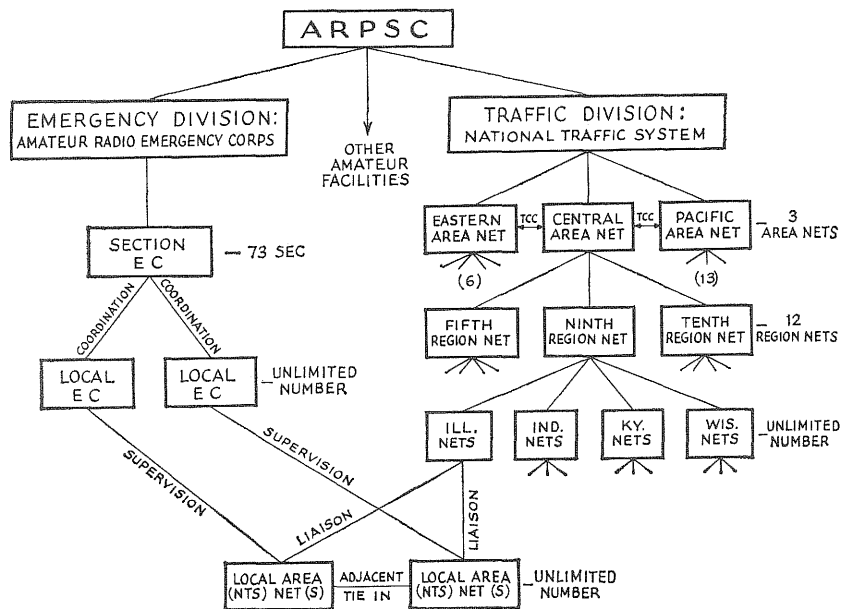
## Fifty Years Emergency Communications

**D**URING the past semi-decade an increasing awareness of the public service values of amateur radio has come to the fore on the part of those of the fraternity not previously connected with this branch of activity. With attention focusing on the value of the amateur rather than on "how to have fun," our public service activity, both in operating and in technical fields, has come under sharp scrutiny.

While all this is happening, amateurs continue to render the communications services they have always rendered. The closing of ranks to perform this service in a fully-organized fashion and pattern augurs well for the future, but during the period from 1960 to the present only a bare beginning has been made in this direction. Let's review briefly the emergency



Among the best-organized for emergency operation is the state of Florida. In 1961, the two SECs organized a "Simulated Emergency Test (SET) to end all simulated emergency tests." "Hurricane SET" was dug from the Weather Bureau's historical files and used as an example to test AREC facilities.



This block diagram illustrates how the AREC and NTS were tied together to form the Amateur Radio Public Service Corps in 1963. While the two divisions are centralized at the top level and conduct liaison at the bottom, in an emergency situation liaison among leadership appointees exists at all levels.

communications picture during the past five years, then consider for a moment what the future holds or can hold for us.

In February of 1960, many American amateurs stationed in the area took part in communications problems connected with the disastrous earthquake in Morocco. In March and April there was extensive flooding in the mid-west, and of course amateurs were conspicuous by their presence. In September we had Hurricane Donna, which made some memorable history in the annals of Florida emergency communications.

A year later, in Sept. 1961, Hurricane Carla drove inland from the Gulf of Mexico across Texas as far as Waco, where she dispersed after causing untold damage and alerting thousands of amateurs in the southwest, many of whom performed notable emergency communications deeds.

In March of '62 a widespread storm on the Atlantic Coast brought amateurs on the scene in many areas. And most readers will remember Typhoon Karen, that monster which all but wiped out our establishment on the island of Guam in November of '62.

On Good Friday, 1964, came the disastrous Alaskan earthquake which showed us so much, both good and bad, about our public service establishment. A week later a tornado ripped Wichita Falls, Texas, precipitating a communications crises in which amateurs responded nobly.

As we write this, reports of amateur operation during a series of Florida hurricanes (notably

Cleo, Dora and Isbell) and one which hit Louisiana (Hilda) are crossing our desk and going into files from which source material for recording in *QST* will be taken. Right down to the present time, amateurs have made themselves felt in every and all communications emergencies, to a greater or lesser extent.

Probably one of the most significant occurrences to affect emergency preparation during the period since 1960 has been ARRL's program to upgrade the amateur service. Although our AREC and NTS organizations have been doing just this for periods of thirty and fifteen years respectively, the new drive put the spotlight on our program, gave it increased emphasis and support. Headquarters staff working on public service projects such as AREC and NTS was increased. More prominence was given these subjects in *QST*, some innovations were made, and recruiting and training programs were undertaken.

One of the more significant developments was the combination of AREC and NTS under a single heading without changing the basic and essential functions of either — the birth of the Amateur Radio Public Service Corps as a single entity in fact rather than as just a "feeling" among public-service-minded amateurs.

"Stuck away in the back pages in small print," says *With the AREC*, May '63 *QST*, "an announcement of the creation of a new entity will make no big splash." But, the announcement goes on, this is a "go-slow, take-it-easy, spontaneous progression which one falls into in the natural course, like love and mar-

riage." Most of the AREC and NTS had gradually been worked into such a program through the years, and there was no great reaction, nor was there intended to be one. The creation of ARPSC was like the hatching of an egg long in incubation. Many were pleased, some were excited, but no one was really surprised. This was a perfectly logical and natural development, long in the making. This is the spirit in which the amateur accepted the Amateur Radio Public Service Corps; and with the present emphasis on this type of activity, the concept has made giant strides.

We promised to look into the future. The ARPSC program is a positive one, and as such there is no limit to the extent of its impact on the amateur fraternity. Its two principal components, AREC and NTS, have long utilized the services of those amateurs who derive their greatest satisfaction out of doing something which is useful or valuable to others. A few have participated out of a sense of duty, though not very enthusiastically and not for long. The pure fun-seekers and hobbyists have, for the most part, gone their own way, most of them unaware of or uncaring about the needs for

public service by amateurs to justify the use of frequencies.

Our crystal ball seems to show that public service operation, with ARRL emphasis and encouragement, will become a fad, a hobby in itself, a "way of life" among thousands of amateurs, increasing in number until it is a principle activity in amateur radio. ARPSC organizations will become larger but at the same time tighter, to the extent that emergency preparedness will exist not just because a net or net system drills once per week or so, but because it is continuously active in traffic handling or/and other regular public service pursuits.

A new breed of amateur will become common in our ranks — the versatile amateur, who is equally at home on c.w. or voice, s.s.b. or a.m., v.h.f. and h.f., who has RTTY equipment installed and ready to operate whenever it can be useful, who is mobile-equipped for the road and has emergency power available at home, and who has the interest and ability to use all these things to best effect under any conditions.

And because of this, along with increased technical proficiency, the amateur radio service will retain its operating frequencies.

## Technical

**T**HE technical achievements of the past few years have been so inextricably tied in with operating that there is no need to repeat them here. The main direction seems surely to be toward extending v.h.f. and u.h.f. ranges by every conceivable means, including orbiting active satellite repeaters (OSCAR).

The technical history has always been tied closely to operating. In the beginning, with spark transmitters and crystal receivers, true *communication* was largely a matter of operating cooperation (staying off the air until it was your turn). Transcontinental relays in a single evening were made possible only by full cooperation all along the way. Technical refinements in transmitters and receivers couldn't alter the basic fact that spark and crystals could never make up an efficient narrow-band communications system.

With vacuum tubes the situation changed considerably. The road toward narrow-band high-efficiency systems was opened (although it was quite a few years before the paving was completed!). New frequencies — the "short waves" — became available. Slowly the inquisitive and the adventurous pushed the road farther and farther into the spectrum, often into areas considered useless or unprofitable by other services.

The curiosity led to h.f. daytime DX and other extensions of operating range (in distance and in time). When finally amateur "band" operation (as opposed to the "channel" operation of all other services except, possibly, the military) became established, the technical problem was basically that of crowding an increasing number of stations into any given band without losing communications effectiveness. This led to A1 instead of A2 code, improved receiver selectivity, transmitter stability, and s.s.b. With the exception of the d.c. regulations, a result of regulation "forced" upon the amateurs (at their request), the remainder were improvements initiated by the amateurs themselves. Without these technical advances, and some old-fashioned amateur cooperation, it would be impossible to pack as many hams as we do into the bands we have.

Getting along with other services has always been an amateur problem, sometimes social, sometimes technical. At one time interference with broadcast reception was a big threat to amateur radio, and several decades later TVI became an even greater menace. These challenges were met, not yet happily for everyone perhaps, but at least the problems are completely defined and the solutions are known.

## Up To Now

**D**ECEMBER 1915 through December 1959 — were the years covered by our ten preceding installments on the industry and its advertising in *QST*. By 1960 the amateur radio business was most of the life span of a fellow old enough to copy NAA or WCC before World War I —

well stabilized. S.s.b. was established, electronic keys were fairly common, the conventional kilowatt/beam station was just another signal in DX pile-ups. Although many manufacturers brought out new models during the years of 1960 through 1964, equipment with performance ex-

ceeding even the dreams of the hams of the thirties, there were no radically new developments like single signal or s.s.b. to advertise. The only significant change in operating practice due to commercially built equipment was the sharp increase in the use of transceivers.

In fifty years of amateur radio the change in companies has been great. Firms have disappeared from the advertising pages of *QST*; more have come in. Perhaps we forget how many friends we now have in the business—such as manufacturers who are consistently developing new gear and distributors who take our old equipment in trade and accept monthly payments for the new.

Let's look at the companies who have been genuinely interested in us hams during the years of 1960 through 1963, and who in 1964 are still proving their interest through the advertising pages of *QST*:

#### *Receivers, Converters*

Ameco Equipment Corp.  
Collins Radio Co.  
R. L. Drake Co.  
Eico  
FM Sales Co.  
Gonset Division  
Hallicrafters  
Hammarlund Mfg. Co.  
Heath Co.

International Crystal Mfg. Co.  
Justin, Inc.  
National Radio Co.  
Scientific Associates  
Squires-Sanders Inc.  
Technical Materiel Co.  
Tecraft  
Vanguard Electronic Labs.

#### *Transmitters, Transceivers, Amplifiers*

Ameco Equipment Corp.  
Barker & Williamson, Inc.  
Collins Radio Co.  
R. L. Drake Co.  
Eico  
FM Sales Co.  
Galaxy Electronics  
Gonset Division  
Hallicrafters  
Hammarlund Mfg. Co.  
Heath Co.  
Hunter Mfg. Co.  
International Crystal Mfg. Co.

E. F. Johnson Co.  
Justin, Inc.  
James Millen Mfg. Co.  
National Radio Co.  
P & H Electronics, Inc.  
R. F. Communications Assoc.  
Sideband Engineers, Inc.  
Squires-Sanders, Inc.  
Swan Electronics Corp.  
Technical Materiel Corp.  
Tecraft  
Vanguard Electronic Labs.  
Whippany Laboratories, Inc.

#### *Antennas, Rotators, Towers*

Alliance Mfg. Co.  
Antenna Specialists Co.  
Barker & Williamson, Inc.  
B & K/Mark Div.  
Barrington Specialties  
Columbia Products  
Communication Products Co.  
Cornell-Dubilier Electronics Div.  
Cubex Co.  
Cush Craft  
E-Z Way Products, Inc.  
Finney Co.  
Gain, Inc.  
Gotham  
Hi-Par Products Co.  
Hornet Electronics Co.

Hy-Gain Antenna Products Co.  
E. F. Johnson Co.  
Herb Kreckman Co.  
Lattin Radio Labs.  
Mini-Products, Inc.  
Master Mobile Mounts  
Mor-Gain  
Mosley Electronics, Inc.  
New-Tronics, Inc.  
Rohn Mfg. Co.  
Skylane Products  
Telrex, Inc.  
Tri-Ex Tower Corp.  
Vesto Co., Inc.  
Webster Mfg. Co.  
World Radio Laboratories

#### *Distributors, Equipment Wanted*

Adirondack Radio Supply  
Aircraft Radio Industries  
Airex Radio Corp.  
Allied Radio Corp.

Amateur Electronic Supply  
Arrow Electronics, Inc.  
Walter Ashe Radio Co.  
Barry Electronics